

*Yours very truly,  
Chas. C. Whittier.*

GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
STIMPSON FAMILY  
OF  
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.,  
AND ALLIED LINES.

By  
CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER.



BOSTON:  
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.  
1907.

CS71  
.S859  
1907

Gift  
Author  
(Parson)

21



“THE YOUNG MAY DIE, THE OLD MUST DIE, AND THE WISEST KNOWETH NOT HOW SOON . . . . . WE WALK UPON THE ASHES OF THE GENERATIONS THAT HAVE GONE THIS WAY BEFORE US, TO WHICH OUR ASHES MUST IN TURN CONTRIBUTE.”



## FOREWORD.

---

ON invitation of the editor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the compiler contributed articles upon "The Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass.," for the July and October numbers of 1905. This publication was instrumental in awakening an active interest among the descendants, in making corrections, and in gathering further material for the compilation of partial records and more detail regarding members of each generation. At the outset the compiler was interested in his own ancestral line, but coming in contact with other persons and families, the work grew in breadth and fascination. Through the publication of the Register articles came the desire for a volume with the records of the family brought down to the latest born.

The compiler found in Andrew<sup>1</sup> Steavenson, the emigrant, an interesting character. His early New England home was Cambridge, and the homestead of his son Andrew<sup>2</sup> Stimson was at Charlestown. The names of many prominent men are to be found in the following pages, amongst whom are able statesmen, honored clergymen and enterprising merchants, who have occupied exalted positions, have served mankind nobly, and have left an impress upon the times in which they lived; most of these traced their ancestry to the old "Keeper of Bridewell at Cambridge."

Those bearing the family name were so few in number, that there have been added to the first four generations, many of the descendants of the female lines. In the compilation of this family the fact appears that for these first four generations, although the daughters were numerous, only one male member married and had children. From John<sup>4</sup> Stimson, born 1728, all the descendants, both male and female, with a very few exceptions, are given to the present time.

The genealogical annotation is after the "Register" plan. When the name of the State in which a town is situated is not given, it is understood to be Massachusetts, except in the case where a town, in some other State, is mentioned more than once in a paragraph, and then the State is not repeated. Double dating, that is, old and new style of reckoning time during January, February and March, prior to 1752, is clearly noted and will be readily understood. The abbreviations are those in ordinary historical use.



The compiler finds himself under many obligations to the various members and descendants of the Stimpson family and to others who have generously assisted him in his work. It would be injustice on his part not to acknowledge the generous assistance rendered him by Miss M. B. Fairbanks of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, whose extensive knowledge of genealogy has been freely imparted in the preparation of this book. The thanks of the family are due to the Suffolk Engraving and Electrotyping Company of Boston, for the half-tones which are given. The high standard of their work has been maintained in the present case. The photographs of the John<sup>4</sup> Stimson tombstone and of Main Street, Charlestown, are the work of one of the descendants, Mr. George Thorndike<sup>8</sup> Barker. An extensive correspondence has been carried on, and material gathered from both public and private records, and unfamiliar sources, while the research has been patient, persistent and thorough. The indifference sometimes manifested, is clearly shown by the absence of records in certain families, and in the many additions and corrections made necessary by inattention and delay on the part of correspondents.

The compiler hopes these pages may afford their readers a share of the pleasure and satisfaction he has had in their preparation; if this proves to be the case, then his labors of the past few years have not been in vain.

CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER.

BOSTON, MASS., APRIL, 1907.

## THE STIMPSON FAMILY OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

---

1. ANDREW STEAVENSON or STEVENSON, the ancestor of the family, who resided at Cambridge and Charlestown, Mass., came from New Castle-upon-Tyne, England, after 1637,\* and was made a freeman at Cambridge, May 10, 1643.

Andrew and his wife Jane, whom he had married in England, both joined the Church at Cambridge in 1643 (Church History), and were still members at the church gathering which occurred, Jan., 1658 (Mitchel's list).

His name, as given in the various records, was written *Steavenson* and *Stevenson*, but later generations have changed the spelling to *Stimson* and *Stimpson*.†

His occupation is given as that of a cobbler or shoemaker, a trade he followed for some years after his arrival. He received a number of grants of land in Cambridge. In 1645 he was given three and one-half acres of land at Menotomye River; Aug. 15, 1646, he bought of William French four acres of land in the New West Field; Dec. 12, 1648, he purchased of Thomas Crosbye one dwelling house, within the towne, with half a rood of land; Nov. 29, 1689, he received eight acres, in the first division in Cambridge (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge). This lot of land his children sold to Ebenezer Swan, Mar. 19, 1694 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 14, p. 125).

In 1654, a committee was appointed by the Court "to provide a House of Correction, with a fit person to keep the same." Jan. 7, 1655, the committee reported that "they had not only purchased Andrew Stevenson's house and lot, but selected him as a proper person to be Keeper of Bridewell." He served in the office as prison keeper from 1656 to 1672, when, for various

\* John Sill and his wife Joanna were of Cambridge in 1637; he died before 1653. She was made Attorney for Susan Blackiston of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, widow, Aug. 27, 1653, to recover several debts, one of which was from Andrew Steavenson, cobbler, debt. 1637, formerly of Newcastle and now of New England.

† Bardsley, in his work on English Surnames, under Patronymic Surnames, writes the following concerning this family: "The proto-martyr Stephen has left many memorials in our nomenclature of the popularity which his story obtained among the English peasantry. The name proper is found in such entries as Esteven Walays or Jordan fil: Stephen, and their descendants now figure amongst us as Stephens, Stevens, and Stephenson. More curtailed forms are met with in Steenson and Stinson, and the more corrupted Stimson and Stimpson."

reasons, he was dismissed, having served as keeper sixteen years. The deed of this property from Stevenson to the County, and from the County back to Stevenson, cannot be found on record at the present time, although in his will he speaks of this house and land.\* It was conveyed by his heirs to Jonathan Nutting, by deed dated Mar. 25, 1695 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 99), and was signed by Andrew Stimson, housewright, of Charlestown, and Abigail his wife, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, glover, and Deborah his wife, Joseph Lowden of Charlestown, shipwright, James Burbean and Mary his wife, James Patterson of Billerica and Rebecca his wife, Thomas Richardson, Sen., and Thomas Richardson, Jr., of Billerica, and William Burgess of Ipswich and Hannah his wife.

Andrew Stevenson's will, dated May 23, 1681, inventory filed June 28, 1683, mentions wife Jane, who was to have the entire estate during the term of her life, and after her death his eldest son Andrew was to have a double portion, while the rest was to be divided amongst the five daughters. That portion which belonged to his daughter Sarah was given to her two children Joseph and Mary Lowden.

Children :

2. i. DEBORAH,<sup>2</sup> b. about Aug., 1637; m. Robert Wilson.
  3. ii. SARAH, b. about 1640; m. John Lowden.
  4. iii. REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1642; m. James Patterson.
  - iv. JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1644; d. at Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1664.
  5. v. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1647; m. Thomas Richardson.
  - vi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 2, 1648; probably d. young.
  6. vii. ANDREW, b. Jan. 14 or 17, 1650.
  7. viii. HANNAH, m. William Burgess.
2. DEBORAH<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in England, about Aug., 1637, married first, Robert Wilson of Sudbury. Nothing has been found as to his birth nor the date of his marriage. He died about 1685, and administration on his estate was granted Nov. 14, 1710.
- She married second, previous to 1695, Mathew Abdy of Cambridge, son of Mathew and Tabitha (Reynolds) Abdy, who was born about 1654, and died at Cambridge about 1730. The date of her death is not known, but he had wife Ruth who died Dec. 10, 1762, aged 93 years. Deborah was admitted to full communion at Cambridge, March 5, 1665-6. Mathew Abdy was appointed "Sweeper and bedmaker" on probation at Harvard College, and was assigned to Stoughton House. He retained this position until

\* Paige, in his History of Cambridge, in speaking of this jail, says: "This House of Correction stood on the easterly side of Holyoke Street, almost two hundred feet northerly from the present location of Mount Auburn Street. After the erection of a jail, this estate was reconveyed to Stevenson, whose heirs sold it to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695."

"Oct. 1690. The County Court ordered, that the House of Correction, or Bridewell, should be used as a prison for the County, until further provision be made."



his death, and then his widow succeeded him. They probably lived at the southwest corner of Mount Auburn and Holyoke streets in Cambridge. He left a will, written in the most jocose manner, the author of which it is hard to determine. It has been printed and has had world wide reputation, being known as "Father Abdy's will."

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> WILSON, b. Sept. 25, bapt. Sept. 30, 1666; m. June 7, 1689, Elisha, son of William and Blythe Bull of Cambridge, who was b. there June 21, 1657; d. Apr. 7, 1722.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. *Elisha*<sup>4</sup> *Bull*, b. Mar. 12, 1689-90.
2. *John Bull*, b. 1693; d. Apr. 2, 1698.
3. *John Bull*, bapt. June 25, 1699; d. Jan. 14, 1720-1.
4. *William Bull*, b. Apr. 11, 1703; d. before 1755, unmarried.
5. *Samuel Bull*, b. Apr. 23, 1705; m. Mary, who d. Feb. 9, 1739-40, aged 29 yrs.; d. in 1747.
6. *Robert Bull*, b. July 3, 1707; m. Tabitha, who was admitted to the church at Menotomy, July 12, 1741, and d. Aug. 5, 1770, aged 64 yrs.; no issue.
7. *Deborah Bull*, b. July 1, 1710; *non compos mentis*; d. at Menotomy, Jan. 20, 1772, aged 60 yrs.

- ii. SARAH WILSON, b. Oct. 6, 1668; m. Thomas Creeson of Charlestown, who d. May, 1717; d. Nov. 2, 1716.

1. *Child*, d. at Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1708-9.

- iii. ANDREW WILSON, b. Sept. 17, 1670; had wife Hannah; d. 1722. She m. (2) ——— Phillips (Probate).

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. *Andrew*<sup>4</sup> *Wilson*, b. May 12, 1696; m. June 7, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Parkhurst) Sherman, who was b. in Watertown, May 29, 1701 (Bond); d. at Menotomy, June 20, 1757; she d. Nov. 27, 1772, aged 77 yrs.
2. *Hannah Wilson*, b. Aug. 10, 1698; m. Mar. 27, 1723, Benjamin, son of William Hopkins of Billerica, where he was b. May 23, 1701.
3. *Deborah Wilson*, b. Aug. 12, 1700; m. before Apr. 27, 1724, John Perry of Lexington; she was admitted to the Church there, June 29, 1735; d. May 22, 1736.
4. *John Wilson*, b. Jan. 28, 1702-3; had wife Martha, who was admitted to the Church at Menotomy, at the time it was organized, Sept. 9, 1739; d. at Menotomy, Feb. 11, 1773; she d. there, Nov. 26, 1797.
5. *Mary Wilson*, b. Mar. 11, 1706-7; living in 1722.
6. *Damaris Wilson*, b. Nov. 1, 1708; died young.
7. *Damaris Wilson*, b. Aug. 25, 1710; living in 1722.

3. SARAH<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1640, married first, at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, John, son of Sergt. Richard and Mary (Cole) Lowden of Charlestown, who was born May 10, and baptized May

15, 1641, and died at Charlestown, April 4, 1678. She married second, Oct. 23, 1679, James, son of Edward and Mary Kibbey of Dorchester, who was born June, 1642, baptized at the First Church in Boston, Nov. 20, 1645, and died subsequent to 1681. She died June 29, 1720, aged 80 years (gravestone at Charlestown). John Lowden was admitted to the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1668, and his wife was admitted Mar. 29, 1668. He probably lived on the Country road leading out of Charlestown, near the Neck, and had a house valued, without the land, at £90. By trade he was a hatter. His father, just before his death, gave his grandchildren land near Andrew Stimson's.

James Kibbey had a previous wife, Hannah, but no record of the marriage has yet been found. He was on the tithe list at Charlestown for 1680 and 1681; had his tax abated in 1687 and 1688; and had occupied John Lowden's house prior to 1692.

Children by first husband, born in Charlestown:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> LOWDEN, b. May 3, 1663, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; m. Elizabeth Spencer, who owned the Covenant Apr. 3, 1687.  
Children, born in Charlestown:
  1. *Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Lowden*, b. Mar. 9, 1684-5; bapt. Apr. 3, 1687; m. about 1713, James Turner.
  2. *John Lowden*, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 6, 1687.
  3. *Richard Lowden*, bapt. Oct. 27, 1689.
  4. *Mary Lowden*, bapt. Dec. 20, 1691; m. at Boston, Dec. 7, 1710, Joseph Price.
- ii. RICHARD LOWDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1665, bapt. Mar. 29, 1668; had wife Mary; resided at Boston; will probated Apr. 20, 1709.  
Children, born in Boston:
  1. *Richard<sup>4</sup> Lowden*, b. Jan. 9, 1693; probably d. Apr. 7, 1703.
  2. *John Lowden*, b. Apr. 16, 1696.
  3. *Benjamin Lowden*, b. Oct. 30, 1704.
- iii. ANDREW LOWDEN, b. July 31, bapt. Aug. 2, 1668.
- iv. MARY LOWDEN, b. Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 22, 1670; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1688, John, son of John George of Charlestown, who was bapt. Aug. 5, 1677, and d. Jan. 13, 1691; m. (2) James, son of John Burbean,\* who was b. May 15, 1668, and d. Sept. 4, 1729; d. at Woburn, Oct. 14, 1724.

Widow Mary George buys of brother John Lowden, Sept. 3, 1692, right in house now occupied by mother Kibbey, situated at Charlestown. The estate of James Burbean, inventory taken Nov. 3, 1729, was divided amongst his children, and was valued at £2,038. 16. 5, consisting of land in six towns. He was a business man of much enterprise, and was engaged in shipping to a large extent.

Children by second husband, born in Charlestown:

1. *Mary<sup>4</sup> Burbean*, b. Mar. 6, 1694; d. July 20, 1733.

\* See History of the Burbeen Family, by Joseph Burbeen Walker, 1892.

2. *Sarah Burbean*, b. Mar. 6, d. Mar. 17, 1694.
3. *James Burbean*, b. Aug. 21, 1696; m. at Woburn, Sept. 5, 1721, Mary, dau. of Pierson and Mary (Perring) Richardson, who was b. in Woburn, Nov. 17, 1698. He d. at Boston.
4. *John Burbean*, b. Mar. 12, 1699; killed by the Indians near Dunstable, Sept. 5, 1724.
5. *Sarah Burbean*, b. June 17, 1701; m. at Woburn, Nov. 12, 1730, Rev. Timothy, son of Dea. Samuel and Judith (Howard) Walker, who was b. in Woburn, July 27, 1705, and d. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 1, 1782; d. there, Feb. 19, 1778.
6. *Ruth Burbean*, b. Mar. 28, 1708; m. at Woburn, Feb. 4, 1735, Jonathan Haywood, who was b. 1704, and d. at Woburn, Aug. 13, 1749 (gravestone); graduated at Harvard College 1726.
7. *Joseph Burbean*, b. Mar. 3, 1712; m. at Hampton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1736, Esther, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Flagg) Pool, who was b. 1717; d. at Woburn, June 7, 1794; she d. there, Mar. 28, 1776 (town records of Woburn give date Mar. 30, 1776). He graduated at Harvard College 1731.

- v. JOSEPH LOWDEN, bapt. Feb. 27, 1675-6; had (1) wife Mary, who d. at Boston, July 6, 1706; m. (2) (pub. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1708), Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (George) Miller, who was b. July 16, and bapt. July 22, 1677.

Andrew<sup>1</sup> Stevenson, in his will, mentioned Joseph and Mary Lowden as his grandchildren, they to receive their mother's share of his estate. In the deed of the homestead, given by Andrew Stevenson's heirs to Jonathan Nutting, Mar. 25, 1695, Joseph Lowden and James Burbean and his wife Mary signed the deed as heirs.

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

1. *Abigail<sup>2</sup> Lowden*, b. Oct. 2, 1700; m. at Boston, Dec. 7, 1726, Ward Halloway.
2. *Joseph Lowden*, b. Sept. 14, 1702; d. Dec. 24, 1702.
3. *Joseph Lowden*, b. Jan. 7, 1703-4.
4. *Mary Lowden*, b. July 2, 1706; d. July 3, 1706.

Children by second wife:

5. *Richard Lowden*, b. Feb. 10, 1709.
6. *Hannah Lowden*, b. Feb. 5, 1711.
7. *Mary Lowden*, b. Dec. 24, 1713.
8. *James Lowden*, b. Sept. 21, 1715.

Child by second husband, born in Charlestown:

- vi. ELIZABETH KIBBEY, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 14, 1681; m. Nov. 8, 1697, her cousin Andrew, son of James and Rebecca (Stimson) Patterson.

4. REBECCA<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1642, married at Cambridge, May 29, 1662, James Patterson of Billerica, who was born in Scotland, about 1633, and died at Billerica, July 14, 1701. She was a member of the church at Cambridge, and was dismissed to the church at Billerica, Aug. 13, 1667. She died after 1701.

James Patterson was probably captured at Worcester, England, Sept. 3, 1651, and sent with other prisoners to America, sailing from London in the "John and Sarah," Nov. 6, 1651. He arrived at Charlestown, May, 1652; settled in Billerica, 1658; and was made Freeman, Apr. 18, 1690. His will, dated May 12, 1701, probated Aug. 13, 1701, mentions wife Rebecca and son Andrew; and his brother-in-law Andrew Stimson who was one of the executors.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> PATTERSON, b. Aug. 22, 1666; m. Jan. 30, 1689, Peter Proctor of Chelmsford.
  - ii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1668-9; d. Oct. 3, 1677.
  - iii. ANDREW PATTERSON, b. Apr. 4, 1672; m. Nov. 8, 1697, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sarah (Stimson) Kibbey, who was b. Aug. 13, 1631. He went to sea, and was never heard from.
  - iv. JOHN PATTERSON, b. Apr. 8, 1675; m. Dec. 29, 1702, Joanna Hall of Concord.
  - v. JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. Jan. 1, 1677-8; m. at Sudbury, Sept. 22, 1701, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Axtell) Goodenow, b. in Sudbury, Nov. 1, 1680; m. (2) Mary ———; m. (3) Nov. 19, 1724, Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Myrick of Newton, and widow of James Livermore. He d. about 1736; and she d. Sept. 1, 1760.
  - vi. REBECCA PATTERSON, b. July 18, 1680; probably d. young.
  - vii. JAMES PATTERSON, b. Apr. 13, 1683; had wife Mary; removed to Dunstable, and afterwards to Groton, where he d. about 1737.
  - viii. JONATHAN PATTERSON, b. Jan. 31, 1685-6; probably d. young.
5. MARY<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1647, married at Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1669-70, Thomas,\* son of Thomas and Mary Richardson of Woburn, who was born there Oct. 4, 1645. She died at Billerica, June 7, 1690; and he married second, at Billerica, Dec. 29, 1690, Mrs. Sarah (Ditson) Patten of Reading, who was the widow of Hugh Ditson and of Thomas Patten. He died at Billerica, Feb. 5, 1720-1; and she died Nov. 20, 1734.

Mary Stimson was baptized in the Cambridge Church. Thomas Richardson was a prominent man of Billerica; was a soldier in Capt. Gallup's Co. in the unfortunate expedition of 1690; and was Deputy to the General Court from that town in 1703 and 1704. His will, dated Apr. 10, 1719, was probated Mar. 24, 1720-1, and the estate valued at £692.

Children, probably all born in Billerica :

- i. MARY<sup>3</sup> RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 8, 1670-1; d. same day.
- ii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 31, 1671-2; d. same day.

\* See Richardson Memorial, by John Adams Vinton, 1876.

- iii. MARY RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 17, 1672-3; m. Edward, son of Edward and Mary Farmer, who was b. in Billerica, Mar. 22, 1673-4, and d. Dec. 17, 1752; d. May 15, 1746.
- iv. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 30, 1675; had wife Abigail; resided at Billerica, on a farm his father gave him; d. Mar. 18, 1717-8. She d. June 4, 1758.
- v. ANDREW RICHARDSON, b. June 16, 1678; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1707, Hannah, dan. of Henry and Mary (Baldwin) Jeffs of Billerica, who was b. Sept. 10, 1685, and d. Oct. 31, 1749; m. (2) about 1750, Judith —; d. Dec. 23, 1752; will dated Dec. 10, 1750, probated Jan. 15, 1753.
- vi. NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 25, 1679-80; m. May 7, 1703, Mary Peacock, who d. Oct. 18, 1756; d. intestate, Apr. 4, 1753. His father gave him a farm in Billerica, next to that of his brother Andrew.
- vii. JONATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 14, 1682-3; m. about 1713, Hannah, dan. of John and Mary (Littlefield) (Kittredge) French, who was b. Feb. 18, 1692-3. He d. suddenly, Aug. 13, 1720; and she m. (2) Feb. 15, 1725-6, Benjamin (his second marriage), son of James and Rebecca (Hamlet) Frost, who was b. Mar. 8, 1687-8, and d. Mar. 24, 1753; she d. Sept. 12, 1769.  
Jonathan Richardson, who lived at Billerica, and afterwards at Dunstable and Groton, was a soldier in July, 1706. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Jan. 9, 1720-1.
- viii. RUTH RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 4, 1685; m. Feb. 13, 1707-8, John, son of John and Mary (Kittredge) French, who was b. in Billerica, May 15, 1679, and was brother to Hannah French who m. Jonathan Richardson.
- ix. ELNATHAN RICHARDSON, b. Feb. 7, 1686-7; d. same day.

6. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Cambridge, Jan. 14 or 17, 1650, and baptized at Cambridge, married at Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1678, Abigail, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Sweetser, the date of whose birth is unknown, but who was baptized and admitted to the church, Jan. 28, 1681-2 (First Church records). He died at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1721, aged 72 years (gravestone); and she died there Mar. 3, 1725-6. He probably removed from Cambridge to Charlestown about the time of his marriage (1678), as this is the first record we find of him in Charlestown. In the deed which he gave of the homestead in Cambridge he is called "housewright," but in a bond given in the settling of his estate he is styled "shopkeeper." As a shop is mentioned in his inventory, he evidently engaged in business after moving to Charlestown. In 1665, while in Cambridge, he was bound out to Jonathan Remington for a term of years, but in 1668 he was desirous of buying his time, and did so on the payment of £12 (Middlesex Co. Court Files, 1668). He was admitted a member of the Church in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1682-3.

In 1704 he purchased land, house and other buildings in Charles-



town of William Frothingham (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 13, p. 631). In 1717 he sold to his son John Stimson land on which he had built a house, which adjoined his own. This property remained in the possession of the family for many years; the last deed, which conveyed the interest of one of his descendants, was given in 1821.

He died intestate, and his widow gave bonds as administratrix, Apr. 17, 1722. Before his estate was settled, the widow died, leaving a will dated Jan. 27, 1725, probated Apr. 4, 1726. Her sons John and Joseph Stimson were named as executors of their mother's estate, and were at the same time appointed administrators of their father's estate in her place.

Andrew Stimson may have been the one credited with service in King Philip's War, Jan. 25, 1675-6. His father at that time would have been over sixty years of age and hardly able to endure the hardships of such a campaign.

Children, born in Charlestown:

8. i. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1679, bapt. Jan. 28, 1682-3; m. Caleb Croswell.
- ii. ANDREW (twin), b. Sept. 15, bapt. Sept. 18, 1681; d. Dec. 28, 1681 (gravestone).
- iii. BETHIAH (twin), b. Sept. 15, 1681; d. same day.
- iv. ANDREW, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Feb. 18, 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1683 (gravestone).
9. v. MARY, b. Oct. 21, bapt. Oct. 26, 1684; m. Thomas Frothingham.
- vi. ANDREW (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1686-7; d. same day (gravestone).
10. vii. JOHN (twin), b. Jan. 9, bapt. Jan. 16, 1686-7.
11. viii. BETHIAH, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 23, 1689-90; m. Henry Fowle.
12. ix. BENJAMIN, bapt. Sept. 18, 1692.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 17, bapt. Dec. 22, 1695; d. Aug. 29, 1696.
- xi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 22, 1697; d. Apr. 12, 1703 (gravestone).
13. xii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, bapt. Mar. 18, 1699-1700.
14. xiii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 17, 1703; m. Robert Calley.

7. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*<sup>1</sup>) married at Cambridge, May 20, 1684, William Burgess of that town. They resided at Cambridge for a number of years, but removed to Ipswich previous to 1695, at which time they sold their interest in her father's estate to Jonathan Nutting.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BURGESS, b. Mar. 2, 1685-6.
  - ii. JOHN BURGESS, b. Aug. 14, 1687.
  - iii. ELIZABETH BURGESS, b. 1690; d. at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1713, aged 23 yrs.; buried at Cambridge (gravestone).
8. ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1679, married at Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1700, Caleb, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Upham) Croswell, who was born in Charles-

town, Feb. 25, 1677-8, and baptized April 17, 1687. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1713; and she died there, about 1738, where her footstone is still to be seen on Burial Hill. She owned the Covenant, Oct. 17, 1703, and was admitted a member of the Church, Nov. 9, 1718, at which time she was a widow. They resided at Charlestown, where he owned quite an amount of real estate. He also owned fourteen acres of land at Wilbridge Hill, which at the present time is called Prospect Hill. The inventory of his estate was filed in 1713; and the widow Abigail was taxed in 1727 and 1728. In 1725, with other heirs, she sold her interest in the estate of her brother Benjamin Stimson to John Hancock—a house near Penny Ferry. Administration on her estate was granted to her son Thomas Croswell, Sept. 4, 1738.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> CROSWELL, b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Nov. 5, 1702.
- ii. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Nov. 3, bapt. Nov. 7, 1703; d. Jan. 27, 1703-4.
- iii. CALEB CROSWELL, b. 1704; d. June 21, 1718, while at Harvard College.
15. iv. THOMAS CROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, bapt. Feb. 16, 1706-7.
16. v. ANDREW CROSWELL, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 6, 1708-9.
- vi. BENJAMIN CROSWELL, b. Dec. 25, bapt. Dec. 31, 1710.
17. vii. JOSEPH CROSWELL, b. Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 16, 1712.

9. MARY<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1684, married, about 1712, as his second wife, Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hett) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Dec. 2, and baptized Dec. 5, 1675. His first wife was Esther, daughter of John and Hannah (Kettell) Call, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 30, and baptized Feb. 27, 1675-6, and died Aug. 25, 1708. He died at Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1724; and his second wife died previous to 1752.

Mary Stimson was admitted a member of the Church at Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1712-3, about the time of her marriage. Thomas Frothingham was a shipwright, and resided at Charlestown. His will, dated June 8, 1724, probated Oct. 2, 1724, devised all his estate to his wife, except what came to him by his first wife. He owned land near Andrew Stimson. In 1752, Mary's heirs—Thomas, Joseph and Benjamin Frothingham—sold her share of her mother's thirds to Joseph Stimson.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 17, bapt. Apr. 19, 1713; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1737, Abigail, dau. of James and Abigail (Frost) Miller, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, and bapt. Apr. 25, 1714; d. Dec. 25, 1775 (gravestone at Woburn gives the date of his death as Jan. 1, 1776); she d. Apr. 1, 1777, and was buried at Cambridge.



## Children, born in Charlestown :

1. *Thomas<sup>5</sup> Frothingham*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1738; m. (1) at Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1762, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Kettell) Bradish, who was born in Charlestown, Nov. 1, bapt. Nov. 12, 1738: she was admitted to the Church in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1761, and d. there July 29, 1764; he m. (2) at Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Sweetser) Wait, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1749, and d. there, Sept. 5, 1797; m. (3) at Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Russell of Woburn, where she was b. Feb. 13, 1768; d. Aug. 29, 1817; she d. at Woburn, June 26, 1851.
2. *Abigail Frothingham*, bapt. Nov. 8, 1741; m. at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1761, Thomas, son of William and Abigail (Johnson) Hoppin, who was b. in Charlestown, June 30, bapt. July 2, 1738; she d. at Charlestown, July 11, 1762; he m. (2) at Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1765, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Kidder) Rhodes, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, bapt. Apr. 13, 1740, and d. at Charlestown, May 20, 1815; he d. previous to 1777.
3. *James Frothingham*, bapt. Aug. 5, 1744; d. young.

- ii. JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1714-5; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1739, Sarah Frost, who was b. about 1702. He d. at Newburyport, Oct. 17, 1762 (gravestone); and she d. there July 26, 1762, aged 60 yrs.

## Children, first four born in Charlestown, others in Newburyport :

1. *Sarah<sup>5</sup> Frothingham*, b. Aug. 29, bapt. Aug. 31, 1740; d. young.
2. *Joseph Frothingham*, b. Aug. 21, bapt. Aug. 23, 1741.
3. *Thomas Frothingham*, b. Apr. 7, bapt. Apr. 10, 1743; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1766, Hannah, dau. of James and Sarah (Kettell) Bradish, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, bapt. Nov. 12, 1738; he d. Oct. 16, 1790; she d. Dec. 2, 1772, gravestone at Newburyport.
4. *Andrew Frothingham*, b. July 5, bapt. July 7, 1745.
5. *Benjamin Frothingham*.
6. *Isaac Frothingham*.
7. *Sarah Frothingham*.
8. *Mary Frothingham*.

- iii. BENJAMIN FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 30, 1717; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Gilman) Lord, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 22, 1736-7. He d. at Newburyport, June 1, 1769 (gravestone). She m. (2) "Lord" Timothy Dexter, son of Nathan and Esther (Brinthall) Dexter, who was b. in Malden, Jan. 23, 1747, and d. at Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1806. She d. there, July 3, 1809.

## Children, born in Newburyport :

1. *Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Frothingham*.
2. *Gilman Frothingham*.
3. *John Frothingham*.
4. *Betsey Frothingham*.

- iv. MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. Sept. 23, bapt. Sept. 25, 1720; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1750, Joseph, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Whittemore) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, and bapt. Jan. 19, 1723-4. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1752, Deborah Rand, who was b. in Charlestown about 1730. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1787; and she d. there, Nov. 4, 1802, aged 72 yrs.; no issue.
- v. ANDREW FROTHINGHAM, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 21, 1723.

10. JOHN<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1686-7, married first, at Charlestown, July 5, 1709, Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca (Eaton) Bunker of Cambridge. The date of her birth has not as yet been found. She died Oct. 7, 1712; and he married second, at Charlestown, June 2, 1715, Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Johnson) Wyer, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 10, and baptized, Jan. 15, 1698-9. She died at Charlestown, July 2, 1731 (gravestone); and he married third, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1732-3, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Rand) Frothingham, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1696-7. He died at Charlestown about 1747; and she died there, Aug. 31, 1747.

He resided at Charlestown, and followed the vocation of saddler, a trade which has been engaged in by several of his descendants, and is at the present time followed by a member of the family in a suburban city. He was admitted to the Church, Oct. 3, 1731. He inherited a part of the homestead, from his father's estate, in addition to what his father had given him some time previous (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 18, p. 523).

Ruth Wyer, the second wife, owned the Covenant, June 9, 1717, and was admitted to full communion with the Church, Aug. 3, 1729. With wife Ruth, he sold two lots of land in Cambridge, which were laid out to the right of his grandfather Andrew<sup>1</sup> Stevenson, Oct. 26, 1724, and Nov. 21, 1732.

His tax was abated in Charlestown in 1726 and 1727, at that time he being rated in Medford; then from 1727 to 1746 in Charlestown again, with the exception of 1738 and 1739, when for some reason he was not taxed. Sept. 12, 1743, he was appointed guardian over his two children: Elizabeth, who was seventeen years of age, and John, aged fifteen years, both children by his wife Ruth.

No record has yet been found of his death, but it must have occurred about 1747. He died intestate.

Children, born in Charlestown:

18. i. RUTH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 21, 1717; m. William Kettell.
19. ii. REBECCA, b. June 17, 1719, bapt. June 21, 1721; m. Caleb Call.
- iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 11, bapt. Apr. 15, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1727.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, bapt. May 10, 1724; d. July 25, 1730.
20. v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 26, 1726, bapt. Jan. 1, 1726-7; m. Thomas Newell.
21. vi. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, bapt. Jan. 19, 1728-9.
11. BETHIAH<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1689-90, married first, Sept. 8, 1715, Henry, son of Isaac and Beriah (Bright) Fowle, who was born in Watertown, April 3, 1686, and was lost at sea about 1724. She married second, as his second wife, May 10, 1732, Capt. Henry Davis, who had married first, June 20, 1706, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Baxter) Wilson, who was born Dec. 1, 1686. He died before Feb. 20, 1737; and Bethiah died Aug. 20, 1744. She owned the Covenant, Dec. 25, 1720, and was admitted to membership in the Church, Feb. 16, 1728-9. Henry Fowle was a mariner. He bought 100 rods of land near the Training Field, which comprised all the real estate he left. His inventory was dated April 2, 1724, "having gone to sea, and not being heard of for above three years past." His estate was valued at £122. 2. 3. The widow Bethiah was taxed for the years 1727, 1729 and 1730. With the heirs of Benjamin Stimson, she sold her interest in her estate to John Hancock, in 1725.
- Capt. Henry Davis was also a seafaring man; was in a sloop from Barbadoes to Boston, Sept. 1, 1714; had his tax abated in 1721, and was taxed in 1729 and 1738. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Feb. 20, 1737, inventory taken July 10, 1738, one of the items being a pew valued at £60. The widow Bethiah was taxed in 1744; and her heirs sold five-sixths of a pew to William Ford, in 1758.
- Child, born in Watertown :
- i. BETHIAH<sup>4</sup> FOWLE, b. Feb. 1, 1720-1, bapt. May 7, 1721; m. at Boston, May 17, 1750, Zachariah, son of John and Mary (Barrell) Fowle, who was b. in Boston, May 13, 1724; she was admitted to the Church, Sept. 20, 1741.
12. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, and baptized Sept. 18, 1692, married at Charlestown, June 7, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hayward) Kettle of Gloucester, who was born in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1693-4, and baptized Apr. 2, 1694. He died at Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1721 (grave-stone); and she died there, Jan. 17, 1721-2, without issue.
- He followed the family trade, of saddler, and lived but six years after his marriage. One record states that he died of a wound. His death occurred three days before that of his father; and as his wife died about a month after his death, and before his father's estate was divided, no mention of him or his wife was made in the

settlement of that estate. His will was dated Sept. 30, 1721, and probated Dec. 30, 1721, and James Kettell was appointed administrator with the will annexed, with John Stimson on the bond. The estate went to his brother and sisters, who sold it to John Hancock, in 1725.

13. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1699–1700, never married, and died at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1720, and was admitted to the Church, Nov. 21, 1722; from 1720 to 1724 he taught school in his native town; and was ordained the first pastor of the Second Church in Malden, Sept. 24, 1735, but had, however, preached some time in the town previous to his ordination.

Unfortunately, a strife of many years' duration existed amongst the members of the First Church. The need of another Church, in another part of the town, was manifested by those who resided some distance away, but this was met with great opposition on the part of many who thought one Church was sufficient. However, an organization was finally formed, and Mr. Stimson was the first pastor.

Continued strife during his pastorate was not conducive to the welfare of the Church, and he offered his resignation, which was accepted in 1745.\* He continued to reside in Malden for several years, though not in the capacity of pastor. He returned to Charlestown a few years before his death, and was taxed there in 1748. His will, dated Feb. 11, 1752, was probated Apr. 13, 1752. His gravestone is still to be seen in the old burying ground, off Main Street in Charlestown.

14. LYDIA<sup>3</sup> STIMSON (*Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1703, married first, at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1724, Robert, son of Robert and Mary Calley of Charlestown; and married second, Jan. 8, 1754, as his second wife, Isaac, son of George and Dorcas (Graves) Abbott of Andover, who was born there Apr. 4, 1699. His first wife was Phebe Lovejoy, who died about 1751. He died at Andover, Aug. 9, 1784; and Lydia died there, Feb. 28, 1791. She was admitted to the Church, Dec. 8, 1721. Robert Calley was a seafaring man, and at one time was captain of the schooner "Content." He went to sea and was never heard from. Lydia Calley, as attorney for Robert Calley, leased the west part of her house to Joseph Stimson for ninety-nine years. As Lydia Abbott of Andover she made claim for loss by British invasion in 1775.

\* For a more extended account of Mr. Stimson and his pastorate in Malden, the reader is referred to the History of Malden by D. P. Corey, 1899.

Child, born in Charlestown :

- i. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> CALLEY, b. June 4, bapt. June 5, 1726; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1751, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (More) Hopkins, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8, and bapt. Nov. 9, 1729. She d. at Charlestown, May 16, 1754, having been admitted to the Church, May 27, 1753. He m. (2) at Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Webber) Symmes, who was bapt. Dec. 24, 1738, and joined the Church, Nov. 30, 1760. He was a school-master at Charlestown, and kept a diary of the events of the day, which book was referred to by Wyman, but at present its whereabouts is unknown.

Children by first wife, born in Charlestown :

1. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Calley, b. May 19, d. June 1, 1752.
2. Lydia Calley, b. July 2, bapt. July 22, 1753.

Children by second wife :

3. Robert Calley, b. Feb. 12, bapt. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Feb. 23, 1763.
4. Thomas Calley, b. Dec. 7, bapt. Dec. 12, 1762; d. Feb. 28, 1763.
5. Elizabeth Calley, b. May 24, bapt. June 3, 1764; d. Apr. 12, 1765.
6. Robert Calley, bapt. Apr. 6, 1766.

15. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CROSWELL (*Abigail*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1706-7, married first, at Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1728, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Bowers) Pierce, and widow of William Pitts, who was born in Charlestown, June 6, 1706, and died Mar. 28, 1730-1. He married second, at Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1732, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Welch) Login, who was born in Charlestown. He was a barber and peruke maker at Charlestown, but he undoubtedly left town for a while, for "he came from abroad to Charlestown in 1731, and was notified." After the death of his mother, in 1738, Thomas, as administrator of the estate, and with the other heirs, sold all the real estate which his father left. Thomas settled in Connecticut, and some of his descendants probably went to South Carolina.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> CROSWELL, b. June 30, 1730; m. (1) at Charlestown, May 19, 1748, Hammond, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ford) Gowen, who was b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1727-8, and d. there, June 14, 1762; she m. (2) about 1763, as his second wife, Nathan, son of Nathan and Mary (Viall) Sargent, who was b. Aug. 4, 1735, and who had married first, in 1756, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jenks, who was b. Feb. 13, 1733-4, and d. Oct. 18, 1762; d. at Malden, Feb. 25, 1771. He m. (3) at Malden, Feb. 4, 1779, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Joseph Emerson, who was b. Jan. 19, 1741. He d. at Malden, Dec. 1, 1798.

Nathan Sargent was a prominent citizen of Malden, and served as Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Charlestown :

1. William<sup>6</sup> Gowen, b. Sept. 13, 1749; m. Apr. 29, 1772, Eleanor,



dau. of Ebenezer and Eleanor Cutter, who was b. in Medford, Aug. 7, 1756, and d. June, 1826.

2. *Joseph Gowen*, b. Jan. 14, 1750-1.
3. *Hammond Gowen*, b. Feb. 26, 1754; physician, and d. about 1783.
4. *Mary Gowen*, b. May 21, 1755; m. about 1773, David Vinton, who d. Dec. 3, 1778, aged 32 yrs.; d. Sept. 19, 1775, aged 20 yrs. (gravestone gives the date of her death as Sept. 29, 1775).\*
5. *Elizabeth Gowen*, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
6. *Abigail Gowen*, b. Apr. 9, 1759.
7. *John Gowen*, b. July 31, 1760.

Children by second husband, born in Malden :

8. *Sarah Sargent*, b. June 10, 1764; d. Feb., 1793.
9. *Thomas Croswell Sargent*, b. 1769; d. May 27, 1771.

- ii. THOMAS CROSWELL, bapt. Apr. 22, 1732.
- iii. CALEB CROSWELL, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; m. at West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1767, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Sedgwick) Kellogg, who was b. in West Hartford, and bapt. May 13, 1739; d. at Gibbon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1806; she d. there, Apr. 9, 1829.

Children :

1. *Thomas O'Hara<sup>6</sup> Croswell*, b. Nov. 6, 1767; m. Ruth Pierce; d. at Catskill, N. Y., 1844.
2. *Mackay Croswell*, b. Apr. 14, 1769; m. Betsey Shethac; d. at Catskill, N. Y., July 7, 1847.
3. *Jeanette Croswell*, b. Sept. 5, 1770.
4. *Sully Croswell*, b. Apr. 6, 1772; d. at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1779.
5. *Abigail Croswell*, b. Jan. 20, 1774; m. Aug. 12, 1796, William, son of Ebenezer and Anne (Webster) Goodwin, who was b. Oct. 15, 1776, and d. Apr. 20, 1849; d. June 16, 1852.
6. *Caleb Croswell*, b. Sept. 12, 1776; m. Polly Phelps; d. Feb. 12, 1811.
7. *Harry Croswell*, b. at West Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1778; m. at Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1800, Susan, dau. of Adonijah and Abigail (Munser) Sherman, who was b. about 1779. He was rector of Christ's Church, Hudson, N. Y., in 1814, and of Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., from 1815 till 1858, where he d. Mar. 13, 1858; she d. there, July 19, 1855. They were the parents of Rev. William Croswell, founder of the Church of the Advent, Boston, and who d. there, Nov. 9, 1851.

A memoir of Rev. William Croswell was written by his father, and, with his poems and letters, published in 1853.

8. *Archibald Croswell*, b. Nov. 9, 1781; m. at Gibbon, N. Y., 1822, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Winslow and Clarissa (Keyes) Paige, who was b. Aug. 13, 1791; d. at Painesville, Ohio; she d. Apr. 3, 1852.

iv. HANNAH CROSWELL, bapt. Feb. 22, 1735-6.

v. ABIGAIL CROSWELL, bapt. June 11, 1738.

\* Grandparents of Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton of Boston.

16. ANDREW<sup>4</sup> CROSWELL (*Abigail*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1708-9; married about 1736, Rebecca, daughter of Elisha and Susannah (Clark) Holmes, who was born in Plymouth, about 1720. He died at Boston, April 12, 1785; she died there previous to 1782.\* He graduated at Harvard College, 1728; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Groton, Conn., Oct., 1736; dismissed, Aug., 1746. Upon his return to Boston, he was installed over the School St. Congregational Church, Oct. 6, 1748. This Church was founded by persons from other Boston Churches, Oct. 6, 1738. Mr. Croswell continued its minister until his death in 1785, when the Society disbanded, and the building was sold.

Mr. Croswell did not work in unison with the ministers of the other Boston churches. Serious theological questions had arisen, and he, from the views which he held, was looked upon with disfavor by many. He was much in sympathy with Rev. George Whitefield, that marvellous preacher of the 18th century, whose third visit to America took place in 1744. He espoused his cause and the result may have given rise to the animosity towards Mr. Croswell. Sermons of a personal nature were preached, and letters written, both by Mr. Croswell and his opponents. Some of these were printed and are accessible at the present day.

Mr. Croswell was an able preacher and a fluent writer; fond of argument, he dealt unsparingly with those who differed from him.

His will was dated Mar. 23, 1785, and probated Nov. 8 following; it mentions his daughter Sarah, and sons: William, Nathaniel, Andrew and Joseph.

Children:

- i. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> CROSWELL, b. 1737; m. at Plymouth, June 9, 1763, Mary Clark; m. second, 1775, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Allen) Palmer, who was b. in Falmouth, Nov. 7, 1752, where she d. about 1819; d. 1796; administration on his estate was granted his widow, Nov. 1, 1796.

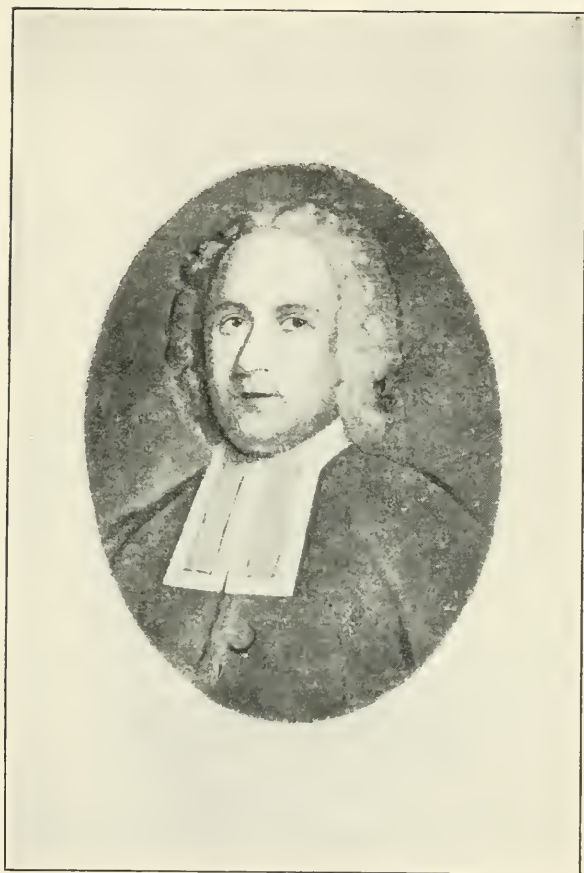
Children, born in Plymouth:

1. *Andrew*<sup>6</sup> *Croswell*, b. Apr. 9, 1778; m. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 22, 1807, Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna (Cony) Church, who was b. July 22, 1789; d. at Mercer, Me., June 4, 1858; she d. there, July 3, 1861.†

\* The compiler has an original copy of a memorial, entitled, "Tender Latin Verses to the Memory of Mrs. Rebecca Croswell, with An Hymn of Praise to the Redeemer. Translated into English by the Author, A. Croswell, in Boston. Printed and sold by E. Russell, at his Printing-Office, in Essex-Street, near Liberty-Stamp. M,DCC,-LXXXII."

† Their daughter Susan Cony Croswell, b. in Mercer, Me., Dec. 3, 1810, m. Dec. 26, 1831, Henry Knox, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Lucy F. (Knox) Thacher, who was b. in Thomaston, Me., May 26, 1806, and d. at Boston, Apr. 5, 1880; she d. there Jan. 29, 1888. He entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman, Mar. 4, 1823, and after having served many years, with high honors, retired as Rear Admiral, May 26, 1868.





REV. ANDREW CROSWELL.  
1708-1785.



2. *Samuel Croswell*; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Temperance Palmer, who was b. in Falmouth, Oct., 1790; and who d. at Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1851.
3. *William Croswell*; d. young.
4. *Mary Croswell*; m. Micah, son of Benjamin and Esther (Weston) Sampson, who was b. in Plymouth, 1773; he d. May 19, 1839.
5. *Sarah Croswell*; m. first, Rev. J. Locke; m. second, Nathan Armsby.
6. *Abigail Croswell*; m. 1807, Zachariah, son of Jabez and Lucy (Morton) Soule, who was b. in Halifax, Nov. 10, 1780; he d. Sept., 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1871.
7. *Thomas Croswell*, b. Apr. 8, 1791; m. at Farmington, Me., Oct. 14, 1821, Mary, dau. of James and Susanna (Norton) Gower, who was b. in Farmington, Sept. 13, 1801, and d. there, Dec. 3, 1887; d. at Farmington, Jan. 6, 1879.
8. *Elizabeth Croswell*; m. Silas Bourne of Falmouth.
9. *Nancy Croswell*; m. Dr. Allen Phillips.
- ii. **ABIGAIL CROSWELL**, b. 1739; d. at Boston, Nov., 1773; never married.
- iii. **JOSEPH CROSWELL**; published at Boston, Oct. 29, 1772, to Lucy Allen.
- iv. **NATHANIEL CROSWELL**; m. at Boston, Oct. 3, 1776, Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Paine) Whitman, who was b. in Boston, June 3, 1753; d. at Boston, previous to 1800; she d. there, Dec. 15, 1842, aged 91 yrs.\*

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Rebecca*<sup>6</sup> *Croswell*, b. Sept. 19, 1777; m. at Boston, Mar. 4, 1799, Warren, son of Edmund and Lydia (Lambert) Bowker, who was b. in Scituate, July 14, 1777; he d. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1855; d. there, Dec. 27, 1853.†
2. *Mary Croswell*, b. Apr. 6, 1779, and d. at Boston, May 10, 1813.
3. *Nathaniel Croswell*, b. Mar. 5, 1781; d. young.
4. *Sarah Paine Croswell*, b. Mar. 14, 1783; m. at Boston, Mar. 21, 1802, Ezekiel Goldthwait, son of James and Martha (Goldthwait) Bridgham; he was b. 1778, and d. at Boston, May 28, 1808. She m. second, at Boston, Apr. 22, 1812, Alpheus Hebard; d. at a tavern on the road from Sturbridge to Boston, about 1825; at that time she was a widow.
5. *Lucy Croswell*, b. Mar. 15, 1785; d. at Boston, 1810.
6. *Henry Croswell*, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. young.
- v. **SARAH CROSWELL**, b. 1750; m. at Boston, May 31, 1801, as his second wife, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Howard) Bumstead, who was b. in York, Me., May 3, 1734, and who had married first, at Boston, Apr. 20, 1756, Mary, dau. of Capt. Amos and Elizabeth (Sunderland) Breed; she was b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1733,

\* There is a record in the possession of the Appleton family, which states that Mrs. Sarah Croswell married for her second husband, and as his second wife, Capt. George Washington, son of Nathaniel and Rachel (Henderson) Appleton, who was born in Boston, Oct. 27, 1775, and died at sea, on a voyage from Lima to Liverpool, prior to Sept. 14, 1808. Nothing has as yet been found in the public records, which would substantiate this.

† Grandparents of the compiler.

and d. there, Oct. 8, 1796. He d. at Boston, Aug. 10, 1816; d. there, Sept. 24, 1834.

- vi. WILLIAM CROSWELL, b. about 1760; graduated from Harvard College in 1780. He was a schoolmaster in Boston for a number of years, and was especially interested in the study of Astronomy. He never married, and d. at Boston, July 7, 1834.

17. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CROSWELL (*Abigail*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1712; married at Plymouth, Mar. 11, 1744, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Bartlett, who was born in Plymouth about 1721; he died at Bridgewater, May, 1799; she died June 28, 1785. He prepared for college when young, but for some reason unknown, changed his plans and entered business life. For several years he was successful, but later met with reverses which caused his failure. His residence during his business career has not been ascertained, but in 1742 he was at Groton, Conn., where his brother Andrew was located. Here he was converted, Mar. 26 of that year, and about 1753 began preaching.\* It is not known what church he affiliated with, but for more than forty years he traveled through the New England States, holding religious services. No record of his children has as yet been found, but it is known that he had a son and daughter.

18. RUTH<sup>4</sup> STIMSON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown in 1717, and baptized July 21, 1717, married in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1737, William, son of William and Abigail (Rand) Kettell, who was born in Charlestown, Apr. 10, and baptized Apr. 17, 1715, and died there Dec. 17, 1767. She died at Concord, Mar. 7, 1797, aged 80 years.

William Kettell was a baker, residing in Charlestown, and in later years he was called "Deacon." He was taxed in Charlestown from 1736 until the time of his death, with the exception of the years 1738, 1745 and 1748. In 1752 he sold John Stimson land on Main Street, which was bounded on the North "by a way over Bunker Hill." This was undoubtedly the same land which was set off to his wife Ruth as her portion of her father's estate. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1767, and probated Jan. 5, 1768, gave one-third of the estate to his wife, and the remaining two-thirds to the children. The widow was taxed in 1770 and 1773; and in 1781 she sold to William Stimson one and one-half acres of land in Charlestown, on Main Street.

Children, born in Charlestown:

\* These facts are gathered from a Biographical Sketch of Mr. Croswell, written "by a friend" in 1809.

- i. RUTH<sup>5</sup> KETTELL, b. Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 5, 1737-8; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1761, John, son of Samuel and Mary (Hicks) Larkin, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, and bapt. Apr. 6, 1735, was a prominent citizen of Charlestown, and one of the Deacons of the First Church. He d. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1816.

Children, born in Charlestown :

1. *Sarah<sup>6</sup> Larkin*, bapt. Oct. 18, 1761.
  2. *Ruth Larkin*, b. Mar. 9, bapt. Mar. 13, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1765.
  3. *Mary Larkin*, b. May 11, bapt. May 13, 1764; d. June 29, 1764.
  4. *John Larkin*, b. July 4, bapt. July 7, 1765; d. July 27, 1765.
  5. *Ruth Larkin*, bapt. June 15, 1766; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1793, Philip Payson, who was b. 1760, and d. June 7, 1809; d. at Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1860, aged 93 yrs. (gravestone).
  6. *Mary Larkin*, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 26, 1770; d. Apr. 16, 1786 (gravestone).
  7. *Elizabeth Larkin*, b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 10, 1773; m. at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1797, Samuel, son of John and Hannah (Carey) Soley; who was b. in Charlestown, Aug. 13, bapt. Aug. 17, 1766, and d. in New York State, Jan., 1830.
  8. *Abigail Larkin*, bapt. Boston (New North Church), May 25, 1777.
- ii. WILLIAM KETTELL, b. June 8, bapt. June 10, 1739; d. at Concord, July 21, 1799; never married.
- iii. JOSEPH KETTELL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Nov. 30, 1740; m. at Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1770, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Rebecca (Austin) Prentice, who was b. in Charlestown, Mar. 2, and bapt. Mar. 6, 1748. He d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1815; and she d. there, Feb. 2, 1825. His will, dated July 31, 1812, was probated Mar. 20, 1815. They are buried in the Kettell lot at Forest Hills Cemetery.

Children :

1. *Joseph<sup>6</sup> Kettell*, b. May 25, bapt. 2d church, Boston, May 28, 1771; d. Oct. 2, 1773; gravestone at Copp's Hill.
2. *Rebecca Austin Kettell*, b. Sept. 3, bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; d. Oct. 14, 1773.
3. *Thomas Prentice Kettell*, b. Oct. 11, bapt. Oct. 16, 1774; m. at Boston, Apr. 11, 1808, Hannah Dawes, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Dawes) Pierce, who was born at Boston, Jan. 3, 1783; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855.
4. *Joseph Kettell*, b. Sept. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1777.
5. *Rebecca Kettell*, b. Aug. 25, bapt. Aug. 29, 1779; m. at Boston, Aug. 21, 1798, Amasa, son of John and Rachel (Paine) Stetson, who was b. in Randolph, Mar. 26, 1769; he d. at Dorchester, Aug. 2, 1844; d. there, May 5, 1856. No issue.
6. *Joseph Kettell*, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 25, 1781; d. July 12, 1783.
7. *Mary Kettell*, b. Sept. 16, bapt. Boston (New North Church), Sept. 22, 1782; d. previous to 1827.
8. *John Kettell*, b. Sept. 29, bapt. Boston, Oct. 3, 1783 (Wyman); New North Church record gives date of his baptism as 1784; m. (1) at Boston, Oct. 12, 1813, Susan Nye, dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Nye) Freeman, who was b. about May, 1795,

- and d. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1842 (buried at St. Paul's); m. (2) at Boston, June 4, 1845, Emeline J., dau. of William and Anne Jackson, who was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 27, 1798: d. at Dorchester, June 22, 1855; she d. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1875.
9. *Maria Kettell*, b. Feb. 15, bapt. Feb. 17, 1788; Church record gives name of Mary, but the name of Maria is mentioned in the settlement of Mrs. Kettell's estate in 1827.
10. *Daughter*, b. and d. July 26, 1789.
11. *Lucy Kettell*, b. July 12 (Wyman), bapt. July 7, 1790 (Boston church record); d. Oct. 22, 1796.
12. *Son*, b. and d. May 20, 1793.
13. *Charlotte Kettell*, b. Sept. 11, bapt. Boston, Sept. 13, 1795; m. at Boston, May 1, 1817, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Susannah (Nye) Freeman, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 29, 1793.
- iv. JOHN KETTELL, b. Dec. 8, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742; d. at Concord, May, 1823.
- v. ABIGAIL KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; d. at Concord, Dec., 1842, aged 98 yrs.
- vi. ESTHER KETTELL, b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 12, 1746; m. Nov. 11, 1778, John White of Concord.
- vii. EBENEZER KETTELL, b. June 2, bapt. June 4, 1749; d. Apr. 13, 1760.
- viii. ANDREW KETTELL, b. Dec. 31, 1750, bapt. Jan. 6, 1750-1; m. Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Frothingham) Lamson, who was b. Dec. 27, and bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. He d. July 5, 1832; she d. July 22, 1825.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. *Susannah<sup>e</sup> Kettell*, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 26, 1855; grave-stone gives date of Aug. 26.
  2. *Esther Kettell*, b. Nov. 21, 1782; m. at Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1807, Enoch, son of Caleb and Mary (Thomes) Hunt, who was b. in Braintree, Sept. 27, 1778; and d. Sept. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 14, 1862.
  3. *Betsey Kettell*, b. May 7, 1787; d. at Andover, July 20, 1871.
- ix. HANNAH KETTELL, b. July 15, bapt. July 19, 1751; m. at Weston, Dec. 1, 1776, Joseph, son of Benjamin and Grace (Esterbrooks) Hurd, who was b. Dec. 21, 1752, and d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 14, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1825. He was a merchant, and resided for a number of years at Portsmouth. They were both dismissed from the First Church in Charlestown to the Second Church in the same town, and of the latter they were prominent members.

Children:

1. *Joseph<sup>e</sup> Hurd*, b. July 27, and bapt. Aug. 10, 1778; graduated Harvard College in 1797; author of many scientific works; d. Mar. 19, 1857; never married.
2. *William Hurd*, b. Nov. 17, and bapt. Concord, Nov. 28, 1779; died young.
3. *William Hurd*, b. Boston, Oct. 15, bapt. Oct. 29, 1780; m. July 21, 1820, Mary, dau. of Warham and Rebecca<sup>e</sup> (Gorham) Parks, who was b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. at Charlestown, Mar. 21, 1872; she d. Nov. 28, 1863.



4. *Hannah Hurd*, b. July 22, 1782; m. 1808, Henry, son of Col. Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., May 1, 1780; he d. in 1842; d. May 27, 1873.
5. *Ruth Hurd*, b. Apr. 18, 1784; m. (1) June 18, 1811, Abner Rogers of Hampstead, N. H.; he graduated at Harvard College in 1800, and d. at Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1814; she m. (2) at Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1824, as his third wife, Hon. Daniel Appleton, who was the son of John and Elizabeth (Haynes) White of Haverhill, where he was b. June 7, 1776, graduated at Harvard College in 1797. He d. Mar. 30, 1861.
6. *Isaac Hurd*, b. Dec. 7, 1785; graduated at Harvard College in 1806; d. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 4, 1856.
7. *Thomas Hurd*, b. Sept., 1787.
8. *Mary Larkin Hurd*, b. Apr. 1, 1789; m. Eliphalet, son of Col. Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd, who was b. in Exeter, N. H., Apr. 25, 1791; he d. Apr. 24, 1821, no issue.
9. *Charles Hurd*, b. May 28, 1791; d. at Londonderry, N. H., May 21, 1873.
10. *Eliza Hurd*, b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. (published Apr. 4, 1816), William Johnson, son of Timothy and Abigail (Johnson) Walker, who was b. Mar. 15, 1790; graduated at Harvard College in 1810; he d. at Newport, R. I., Apr. 2, 1865; d. at Paris, France, Sept. 17, 1870.
11. *George Hurd*, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. July 11 (or 15), 1796.
- x. THOMAS KETTELL, bapt. June 16, 1754; d. at Concord, Mar. 18, 1833.
- xi. JONATHAN KETTELL, bapt. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Hepzibah, dau. of Dea. James and Abigail (Bradish) Frothingham, who was b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, and bapt. Dec. 1, 1765. He d. Oct. 13, 1813; and she d. Jan. 7, 1807.

Children, born in Charlestown :

1. *William<sup>6</sup> Kettell*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1789; d. Apr. 4, 1806.
2. *Hepzibah Kettell*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Simeon Flint.
3. *Child*, d. Mar., 1799.
4. *Sarah-Call Kettell*, bapt. July, 1796.
5. *Jonathan Kettell*, b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1802.
6. *Mary Kettell*; m. Simeon Flint.
- xii. MARY KETTELL, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758; d. at Concord, Oct. 4, 1849.
- xiii. EBENEZER KETTELL, bapt. July 13, 1760; probably d. young; not mentioned in his father's will.
- xiv. REBECCA KETTELL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762; m. at Concord, June 6, 1797, as his second wife, John Thoreau of Boston, who was b. in the Island of Jersey, England, about 1754, and who had married first, at Boston, Aug. 19, 1781, Jenny Burns (Trinity Church). He d. at Concord, Mar. 7, 1801; and she d. there, May 22, 1814. His will, dated Feb. 20, 1801, was probated Apr. 15, 1801.

Children by first wife, born in Boston :

1. *Betsy Thoreau*; d. at Concord, Nov. 15, 1839, never married.
2. *Jane Thoreau*: she was living in 1811.
3. *Mary Thoreau*, b. 1786; d. at Concord, July 24, 1811.



4. *John Thoreau*, b. 1788; m. at Concord, May 11, 1812, Cynthia, dau. of Asa and Mary (Jones) Dunbar, who was b. in Keene, N. H., May 22, 1787; d. at Concord, Feb. 3, 1859; and she d. there, Mar. 12, 1872.

Children:

1. Helen L. Thoreau, b. 1814; d. at Concord, June 14, 1850.
2. John Thoreau, b. 1815; d. at Concord, Jan. 12, 1842.
3. Henry David Thoreau, b. July 12, 1817; d. at Concord, May 6, 1862. He graduated from Harvard College in 1837. Resided at Concord, and gave much of his time to the study of botany and nature. He was best known as the Poet-Naturalist of Concord.  
Sketches of his life have been written by Ralph W. Emerson and William E. Channing.
5. *Nancy Thoreau*, m. June 20, 1810, Caleb C. Billings; d. previous to 1829.
6. *Sally Thoreau*, b. 1791; d. at Concord, Aug. 21, 1829. Her will was dated Apr. 29, and probated Nov. 17, 1829. It mentions her brother John Thoreau, who was named executor; sister Cynthia Thoreau, wife of her brother John; Rebecca Jane and Mary Ann Thoreau Billings, nieces; sisters Elizabeth, Jane and Maria Thoreau. Her real estate consisted of a house on Prince Street, Boston, and a house at Concord.
7. *Maria Thoreau*.
8. *David Thoreau*, probably d. Aug. 28, 1817, aged 21 yrs., as no mention is made of him in his sister's will in 1829.

19. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> STIMSON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, June 17, 1719, married at Charlestown, May 7, 1741, Caleb, son of Caleb and Ann (Whaff) Call, who was baptized at Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1718. She died at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1765. He married second, about 1775, Mrs. Lydia (Soley) (Stevens) Greenleaf, daughter of John and Dorcas (Coffin) Soley, widow of John Stevens (married Dec. 4, 1746) and Stephen Greenleaf (married Apr. 26, 1753). He died at Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1780.

Rebecca Stimson was received into full communion, Dec. 18, 1737. Caleb Call was a baker by trade, and followed that vocation at Charlestown; he was styled "Esquire." With wife Rebecca, he sold to William Kettell the house and land she received from her father's estate, which house was occupied by J. Bolerson, a baker from Boston. When the widow's dower was set off, she was given certain chambers in the house, near the ovens.

Children, born in Charlestown:

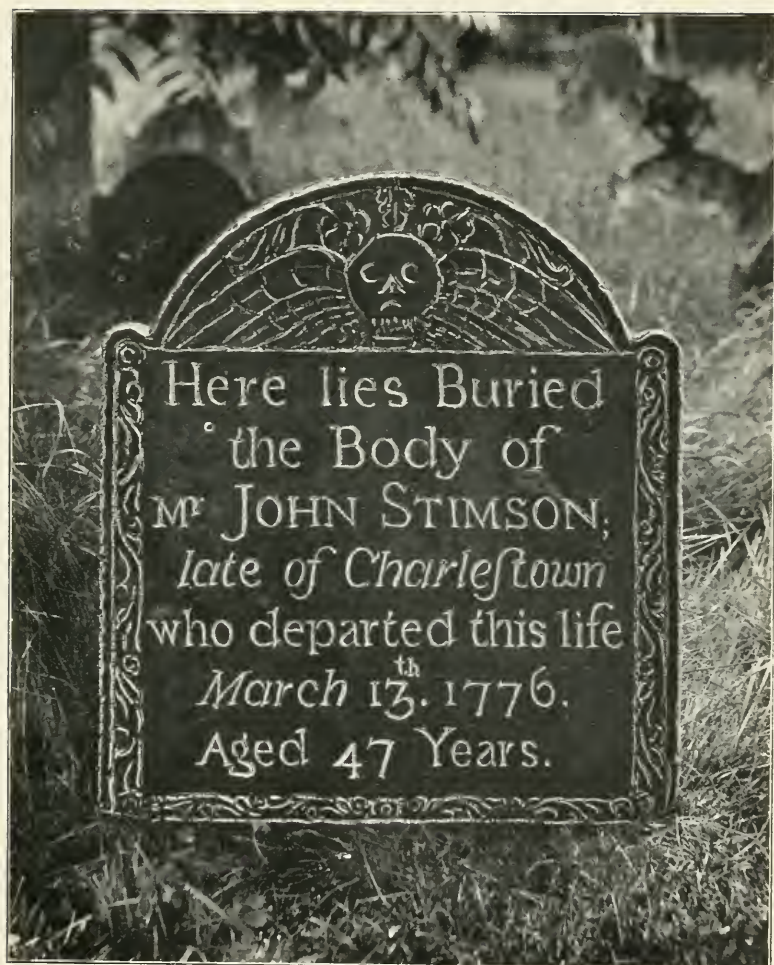
- i. CALEB<sup>5</sup> CALL, b. Mar. 10, bapt. Mar. 14, 1741-2; d. June 6, 1742.
- ii. CALEB CALL, b. Apr. 16, bapt. Apr. 17, 1743; d. June 22, 1743.
22. iii. REBECCA CALL, b. May 14, bapt. May 20, 1744; m. Hon. Nathaniel Gorham.

- iv. CALEB CALL, b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. Oct. 6, 1747.
  - v. MARTHA CALL, bapt. Mar. 29, 1747; d. young.
  - vi. JOSEPH CALL, bapt. Nov. 12, 1749; m. Nov. 4, 1773, Margaret Babb. His will, dated Apr. 1, 1775, probated Dec. 28, 1779, mentioned only his wife, and said that he was about to go on a voyage. He probably went to sea, and never was heard from.
  - vii. BENJAMIN CALL, b. Nov. 29, bapt. Dec. 2, 1750; m. at Boston, Jan. 13, 1780, Sarah Jefford; d. at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 14, 1785; was a member of the New North Church, Boston, 1781.
  - viii. RUTH CALL, bapt. Feb. 9, 1752; d. young.
  - ix. CALEB CALL, b. Jan. 29, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; d. July 21, 1754.
  - 23. x. SAMUEL CALL, b. Apr. 18, 1756, bapt. same day.
  - 24. xi. ANNE CALL, b. Dec. 24, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; m. Peter Roe Dalton.
  - 25. xii. ELIZABETH CALL, b. Nov. 27, bapt. Dec. 2, 1759; m. Hon. Josiah Bartlett.
  - xiii. JOHN CALL, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 22, 1762; d. Sept. 18, 1808; never married.
  - 26. xiv. MARTHA CALL, b. May 31, bapt. June 3, 1764; m. John Atwater.
20. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> STIMSON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1726, married at Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1748, Thomas, son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, who was born in Charlestown, July 23, 1724, and died at Lunenburg, Mar. 5, 1793. She died at Boston, Sept. 1, 1773, gravestone in Granary Burying-ground. He was a hatter by trade and lived at Charlestown, afterwards removing to Boston. In a deed dated July 19, 1763, in which he is called "mariner," he and his wife sold to their brother John<sup>4</sup> Stimpson, of Charlestown, "the southerly part of the Mansion house of our father, with land adjoining, lately improved by us, agreeably to the division of our said father's estate amongst his children, as ordered by the Court." Bounded and described as follows: "nine poles of the house plot, the part of the house, there measuring from the ground sill of said house on the front street measuring on a straight line back through the chimney to the middle of the rear of said house from top to bottom, and so to the rear of said House. The lot is bounded Southwest upon the Country Road, forty seven feet from the middle of the house; Southeast on the remaining part of the homestead, sixty six feet; Northeast in the rear of said house thirty feet and upon land of John Stimson to the Country Road; Northwest on our said brother's part of the House and house lot." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 62, p. 32.)
- An examination of the bounds of this estate shows that it was a portion of the same lot of land, which William Frothingham sold Andrew<sup>2</sup> Stimson, Oct. 21, 1704, and which was the homestead of John<sup>4</sup> Stimson.

Children, the first four born in Charlestown, the others in Boston :

27. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NEWELL, b. Sept. 10, bapt. Sept. 17, 1749.
- ii. ELIZABETH NEWELL, b. June 4, bapt. June 7, 1752; d. at Boston, Apr. 9, 1774, aged 22 yrs. (gravestone in Granary Burying-ground gives date as Apr. 12).
- iii. ANN NEWELL, b. Mar. 29, bapt. Apr. 3, 1757; d. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1766; gravestone in Granary Burying-ground.
- iv. MARGARET NEWELL, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. a Grant. Her uncle Timothy Newell gave her, and her sister Mary, his house and land in Charlestown, and at that time (Feb. 5, 1799) she was called Margaret Grant; "at their death the estate to go to such of their children as are living." David Wood of Charlestown and Joseph Newall of Hingham, as attorneys for Margaret Grant and Mary Griffiths, sold Ebenezer Breed, "certain land in Charlestown, bounded by a street leading out of the Square to the long wharf 25 ft.; West on land belonging to said Breed 56 feet; East to land belonging to John Harris 56 feet; North on land of Richard Trumbull, formerly belonging to the heirs of John Phillips." Dated Aug. 16, 1800. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 137, p. 219.) She d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1830, aged 70 yrs.
28. v. MARY NEWELL, bapt. Mar. 7 or 14, 1762; m. James Davenport Griffiths.
29. vi. JOSEPH NEWELL, b. Nov. 22, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766.
21. JOHN<sup>4</sup> STIMSON (*John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1728-9, married at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1751-2, Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah (White) Fosdick, who was born in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1733. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1776, and was buried at Medford, Mar. 17, 1776, where his gravestone is still to be seen in the Medford Cemetery. She married second, about 1778, Joseph Newell of Charlestown, who may have been son of Joseph and Ann (Phillips) Newell, born in Charlestown, June 7, 1716. He died previous to 1798; and she died at Boston, Feb. 28, 1817, and was buried in the Bradshaw tomb, Boston Common. She was a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.\*

\* Elder William<sup>1</sup> Brewster was b. in Scrooby, Eng., about 1566; came in the Mayflower, 1620; had wife Mary; he d. at Duxbury, Apr. 10, 1644; she d. at Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627; their son, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Brewster, b. in Scrooby, Aug. 12, 1593; m. Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham of Darby; he d. at New London, Conn., Aug. 7, 1659; she d. Mar. 4, 1688-9; their daughter, Ruth<sup>3</sup> Brewster, b. Jones River, Oct. 3, 1631; m. Mar. 14, 1651, John Pickett of New London; he d. Aug. 16, 1667; she d. at New London, May 1, 1677; their daughter, Mercy<sup>4</sup> Pickett, b. Jan. 16, 1660-1; m. Samuel, son of John and Anna (Shapley) (Branson) Fosdick, who was b. Dec. 15, 1655, and d. at New London, Aug. 27, 1702; their son, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Fosdick, b. New London, Sept. 18, 1684; m. at New London, July 13, 1706, Susannah, dau. of Ezekiel and Susannah (Keeny) Turner (another descendant of Elder Brewster); he d. Feb. 22, 1753; their son William<sup>6</sup> Fosdick, b. New London, Feb. 4, 1712-13; m. int. pub. Dec. 20, 1732, Susannah, dan. of Charles and Susannah (Miller) White of Boston, who was b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, bapt. Dec. 19, 1714; he d. previous to 1741.



Here lies Buried  
the Body of  
MR JOHN STIMSON;  
*late of Charlestown*  
who departed this life  
*March 13<sup>th</sup>. 1776.*  
Aged 47 Years.





He resided in Charlestown, and followed the family trade of baker. He inherited two-fifths of the homestead when his father's estate was divided, and purchased that portion set off to his sister Elizabeth Newell. His house was situated at what is now the corner of Main and Meade Streets, with the bake-house in the rear. The land extended from Main Street up the hill to the present Bunker Hill Street, or, as it was called in early times, "the road over Bunker Hill." There is a tradition in the family that he furnished supplies (probably bread) for the American army during the Revolution, and that his death was caused by camp fever. No records have as yet been found which would prove this. He made a claim for the destruction of his buildings at the burning of the town by the British in 1775, amounting to £334. 8. 0., and was taxed in Charlestown from 1756 to 1773, but why the tax was omitted for the remaining years is not known. His wife renewed the Covenant, Jan. 7, 1753, just previous to the baptism of her first child.

He died intestate, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Sept. 20, 1776. Henry Sweetser was appointed guardian of all the children who were minors. The homestead was purchased by the son William, who paid the other heirs for their interest.

Children, born in Charlestown :

30. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1752, bapt. Jan. 14, 1753.
31. ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 3, 1754; m. Ezra Whitmarsh.
32. iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1756, bapt. same day.
33. iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 2, bapt. June 5, 1757; m. James Gibbs.
34. v. ANDREW, b. June 25, bapt. July 1, 1759.
35. vi. RUTH, bapt. Mar. 15, 1761; m. Andrew Bradshaw.
36. vii. REBECCA, bapt. Apr. 10, 1763; m. Josiah Capen.
37. viii. MARY, b. May 2, 1763 (gravestone), bapt. May 5, 1765; m. David Simmons.
38. ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1767; m. Jonas Dix.
39. x. BENJAMIN, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768.
40. xi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 22, 1770; bapt. same day.
41. xii. NANCY, b. Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771; m. John Dicks.
42. xiii. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 18, 1773.

22. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> CALL (*Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 14, 1744, married at Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1763, Hon. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Soley) Gorham, who was born in Charlestown, May, 1738,\* and baptized May 21, 1738. He died at Charlestown, June 11, 1796, and she died there, Nov.

\* Other records give the date of his birth as May 1, 1738, but the original record gives only the month and year.

18, 1812. He was an influential citizens of Charlestown, and a statesman. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of 1774 and 1775, and of the State Constitutional Convention of 1779. He was also a member of the Continental Congress from 1782 to 1787, and served as President of the same from June 6, 1786, to Feb. 2, 1787; he was a delegate to the Convention which framed the Constitution, and afterwards used his influence to induce Massachusetts to ratify the Constitution. In company with Oliver Phelps, he purchased a large tract of land in New York State, which was thrown open to settlement. His son Nathaniel Gorham, who lived on this tract, managed the estate for him until his death in 1826.

Children, born in Charlestown :

43. i. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GORHAM, b. Oct. 25, bapt. Oct. 30, 1763.
  44. ii. REBECCA GORHAM, b. Mar. 20, bapt. Mar. 24, 1765; m. Warham Parks.
  45. iii. MARY GORHAM, b. Dec. 7, bapt. Dec. 13, 1767; m. Dr. George Bartlett.
    - iv. ELIZABETH GORHAM, b. July 21, bapt. July 23, 1769.
  46. v. ANN GORHAM, bapt. Mar. 3, 1771; m. Hon. Peter Chardon Brooks.
  47. vi. JOHN GORHAM, bapt. Nov. 22, 1772.
  47. vii. BENJAMIN GORHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1775.
    - viii. STEPHEN GORHAM, b. 1776; d. at Charlestown, June 22, 1849; never married. The Church record gives the date of his death as June 21, 1849.
  48. ix. LYDIA GORHAM, b. Dec., 1779; m. John Phillips.
23. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CALL (*Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1756, married, intention published, Sept. 28, 1776, Esther, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth (Green) Green, who was born in Stoneham, Nov. 15, 1757. He died at Malden, Oct. 4, 1828, and she died there, May 12, 1853, aged 96 years. At that time she was the oldest person in town. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Stoneham, and served as a private in Capt. Ford's Co. In a letter dated Stoneham, Dec. 8, 1777, sent by Capt. Abraham Gould and addressed to Capt. Ford, it was stated that he had sent forward said Call and others to serve for the town of Stoneham, and he recommended Call's appointment as 1st Corporal.
- Child, born in Malden :
- i. ESTHER<sup>6</sup> CALL, b. Apr. 1, 1781; d. at Malden, Aug. 7, 1851; never married.
24. ANNE<sup>5</sup> CALL (*Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1757, married at Boston, Nov. 22, 1778, as his second wife, Peter Roe, son of James and Abigail (Roe)



(Alden) Dalton, who was born in Boston, and baptized there (King's Chapel) Nov. 13, 1743. He married first, at Boston, June 3, 1768, Susannah, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Rachel (Flagg) Griggs, who was born in Boston, June 3, and baptized there (New South Church), June 10, 1750. He died at Boston, Sept. 8, 1811, and she died there, Mar. 4, 1835.

A well known citizen of Boston. He was the first cashier of the United States Bank, and held that position at the time of his death.

Administration on his father's estate was granted him July 9, 1787, and the estate was divided the following October. Children mentioned were: Peter Roe Dalton, Mary Ingersoll, Ann Tucker, Abigail Dalton and Sarah Homans. He purchased the family mansion house,\* which was situated on Water and Congress Streets, from the other heirs.

His will was dated June 16, 1810, and probated Sept. 16, 1811; his son Peter Roe Dalton took the mansion house.

Children, born in Boston, and baptized at King's Chapel:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> DALTON, b. Apr. 29, 1783; m. at Boston, June 18, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher and Elizabeth (Baker) Tilden, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1798, and d. there, Jan. 24, 1830; he m. (2) at Boston, July 12, 1832, Susan Ann Parker, who d. at Boston, Mar. 5, 1843, aged 44 yrs.; he m. (3), at Boston, Sept. 18, 1845, Mrs. Susan (Phillips) Jones, dau. of Ephraim and Susan Phillips, who was b. in Concord, Nov. 9, 1791, and d. at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1873; d. at Boston, Dec. 18, 1860.

He was for many years cashier of the Tremont Bank of Boston; resided on Mt. Vernon Street. His will, which was dated Mar. 10, 1855, and probated Jan. 7, 1861, mentions wife Susan Phillips Dalton, and children: James, Susan Maria, Samuel Fales, Caroline Mary, and Abigail.

Children, born in Boston, and baptized at King's Chapel.

1. *Elizabeth Tilden*<sup>7</sup> Dalton, bapt. June 23, 1820; d. Boston, May 18, 1849.
2. *Peter Roe Dalton*, bapt. Apr. 5, 1821; d. at Boston, Dec. 24, and buried from King's Chapel, Dec. 26, 1840, aged 19 yrs.
3. *Christopher F. Dalton*, b. 1822; d. at Boston, Dec. 13, 1824.
4. *Ann Call Dalton*, b. 1824; d. at Boston, July 4, 1849.
5. *Abigail Dalton*, b. 1826; d. at Boston, Feb. 10, 1856.
6. *James Dalton*.

\* The Dalton house stood on Dalton's row or lane, which extended from Water to Milk Street, and was called Dalton's lane from 1769 until 1788, when it was called Dalton Street, in honor of Mr. Dalton, a custom commonly followed in the early days of the town. The name was changed to Congress Street, Jan. 22, 1800. That portion of the street between Water and Milk Streets, with the Square in front of the Post Office, was named Post Office Square, Dec. 28, 1874; changed to McKinley Square in 1901.

7. *Samuel Fales Dalton*, b. 1835, m. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1862, Taero, dau. of John and Bapouri Hall, who was b. on the Island of Bola Bola, East Indies, 1843; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1871.
8. *Susan Maria Dalton*.
9. *Caroline Mary Dalton*.
10. *Francis Welch Dalton*, b. 1839; d. May 22, 1841.
- ii. ANN TUCKER DALTON, bapt. Oct. 6, 1788; m. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1818, Rufus Bacon, of Freetown, who d. at Boston, May 29, 1842, aged about 31 yrs.; d. Nov. 7, 1870.

Children:

1. *J. H. Lyman<sup>7</sup> Bacon*.
2. *Rufus Henry Bacon*.
3. *Frank C. Bacon*.
4. *S. Brooks Bacon*.
5. *Ann Dalton Bacon*.
6. *Susan Hodges Bacon*.
- iii. PETER ROE DALTON, bapt. Feb. 5, 1791; d. at Boston, Feb. 18, 1861; never married.
- iv. CAROLINE DALTON, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 5, 1791; it is possible that she was a twin to Peter Roe Dalton; d. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1863; never married.
- v. HENRY DALTON, b. Apr. 11, bapt. May 20, 1792; married; d. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1861.

He was for many years Treasurer of the Boston and Providence Railroad Co.

Children, born in New Bedford:

1. *Joseph Grinnell<sup>7</sup> Dalton*; graduated from Harvard College in 1850.
2. *Annie D. Dalton*, b. 1829; m. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1855, William A., son of Samuel Jackson, who was b. in Penn., 1828.
3. *Sarah R. Dalton*.
- vi. CHARLES DALTON, b. Mar., bapt. Apr. 17, 1794; d. at Boston, Aug., 1794; buried from King's Chapel, Aug. 15, 1794.
- vii. JOHN CALL DALTON, b. May 30, 1795; bapt. Oct. 8, 1797; m. Feb. 21, 1822, Julia Ann, dau. of Noah and Anne (Parker) Spalding, who was b. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1802, and d. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1846; he m. (2) Oct. 15, 1850, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Gorham) Phillips, who was b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1804, and d. Andover, Apr. 23, 1874; d. at Boston, Jan. 8, 1864.

Graduated from Harvard College in 1814, and from the Medical School in 1818. For nearly 40 years he practised medicine in Chelmsford and Lowell. He removed to Boston about 1859.

Children, by first wife:

1. *John Call<sup>8</sup> Dalton*, b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 2, 1825; d. at New York City, Feb. 12, 1889; graduated from Harvard College in 1844; served with distinction during the Civil War as surgeon in various Departments. Resided in New York, where he occupied a high position as a surgeon, and as a lecturer in Medical Colleges.

2. *Charles Henry Dalton*, b. in Chelmsford, abt. 1827; m. at Boston, June 25, 1862, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Mason (Kent) McGregor, who was b. in Boston, 1840.
3. *Edward Barry Dalton*, b. in Lowell, Sept. 21, 1834; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1863, Sarah Horton, dau. of Warren and Temperance C. Colburn, who was b. in Lowell, 1834, and d. 1869; d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., May 13, 1872; another record gives the date of his death as May 30; graduated from Harvard College in 1855; served as surgeon during the Civil War with different Commands. In 1864 he was appointed Medical Inspector, Army of Potomac, and was with it until Apr. 24, 1865, when he resigned to resume practice in New York City.
4. *Henry R. Dalton*, b. 1839; m. at Boston, Mar. 16, 1865, Elizabeth L. D., dau. of James D. and Ellen Russell, who was b. in Newton, 1843.
5. *Julia A. Dalton*, m. Charles E. K. Sherman of New York.
6. *Anne Dalton*.

viii. MARY DALTON, bapt. Oct. 8, 1797; d. young.

ix. MARY DALTON, b. Nov. 1805; d. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1859; never married.

25. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CALL (*Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1759, married at Boston (Christ Church), Apr. 6, 1783, Hon. Josiah, son of George and Katherine (Whittemore) Bartlett, who was born in Charlestown, Aug. 1, and baptized Aug. 12, 1759. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1820.

He served as 2d Surgeon and Hospital Mate during the Revolutionary War. The records show that he was under pay from Jan. 1, 1777, to May, 1781. After the war he settled at Charlestown as a physician and enjoyed a lucrative practice. He was much in public affairs, and at various times was a member of the House, Senate and Executive Council. He was perhaps best known as a member of the Masonic fraternity, of which he was a prominent and influential brother. He probably took his degrees in Saint Andrew's Lodge in Boston, and when King Solomon's Lodge was instituted, Sept. 5, 1783, he was one of the charter members, and served as Master in 1783, '84, '87, '93 and 1809. He was Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge in 1786, '88, '91 and in 1792, and was elected Grand Master in 1797, '98 and 1809. A portrait of Dr. Bartlett graces the walls of the Masonic Temple in Boston.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BARTLETT, b. Jan. 17, 1784.
- ii. CATHERINE BARTLETT, b. May 2, 1785: m. June 6, 1809, Elias, son of Benjamin and Susannah Phinney of Thomaston, Me., who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1780, and d. at Lexington, July 24, 1849; State record gives date of his death as July 25; d. at Belmont, Aug. 2,

1864. He graduated from Harvard College in 1801; practised law at Charlestown; was dismissed from the First to the Second Church at Charlestown, of which he was chosen Deacon, Apr. 1, 1819. For many years he served as clerk of the Courts in Middlesex County.

Children :

1. *James Pain*<sup>7</sup> *Phinney*, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818.
  - iii. JOSIAH WHITTEMORE BARTLETT, b. Jan. 25, 1787; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1790.
  - iv. REBECCA CALL BARTLETT, b. June 30, 1788.
  - v. CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1789.
  - vi. JOSIAH WHITTEMORE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1796.
  - vii. JOHN CALL BARTLETT, b. Jan. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1832.
  - viii. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Feb. 3, 1793; graduated from Harvard College in 1827; d. 1864.
  - ix. GORHAM BARTLETT, b. Mar. 31, 1794; graduated from Harvard College in 1813; d. June 6, 1818.
  - x. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT, b. Aug. 12, 1795; d. at Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1795.
  - xi. JOSIAH BARTLETT, b. Nov. 20, 1796; graduated from Harvard College in 1816; d. at Concord, Jan. 5, 1878.
  - xii. CALEB CALL BARTLETT, b. May 16, 1798.
  - xiii. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT, b. Oct. 13, 1799; d. at Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1801.
  - xiv. MARTHA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 24, 1801; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Francis E. Goddard of Kentucky.
  - xv. ANN BARTLETT (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. int. pub. Aug. 6, 1844, Francis E. Goddard.
  - xvi. CHARLOTTE BARTLETT (twin), b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. Francis E. Goddard.
26. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> CALL (*Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 31, 1764, married at Charlestown, as his third wife, Jan. 30, 1793, John, son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Atwater, who was born in Westfield (or perhaps Cheshire), Sept. 5, 1751, who had married first, Dolly, daughter of Ezra and Margaret Clapp, and married second, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret (Moseley) Ingersoll, who was born in Westfield, Sept. 8, 1767. He died at Westfield, Sept. 8, 1823, and she died there about 1834. He resided at one time at New Haven, Conn., afterwards at Westfield.
- Children, by third wife, probably all born in Westfield :
- i. DOLLY ANN<sup>6</sup> ATWATER, b. May 27, 1796; d. at Collinsville, Ill., Jan. 6, 1853.
  - ii. NANCY DALTON ATWATER, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. at Edwardsville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1839.
  - iii. GEORGE ATWATER, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. in 1832, Eliza, dau. of Joel and Laura (Moseley) Hough, who was b. in Westfield, July 10, 1813, and d. there, Sept. 8, 1892; d. at Westfield, Dec. 12, 1878.

Children, born in Westfield :

1. *Martha Eliza<sup>7</sup> Atwater*, b. 1833; d. young.
2. *William Henry Atwater*, b. June 15, 1835.
3. *John Call Atwater*, b. Sept. 17, 1840.
4. *Clarissa Frances Atwater*, b. June, 1843; d. at Westfield, Oct. 15, 1844.
5. *Edward West Atwater*, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

27. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NEWELL (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1749, had wife Hannah, who died at Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1807; (another record gives the date of her death as Feb. 3). He died at Lunenburg, Nov. 13, 1827. His uncle, Timothy Newell, a merchant of Boston, whose will was dated Feb. 5, 1799, gave to Col. David Wood and others, "my farm in Lunenburg in trust for my nephew Newell of Lunenburg, he to occupy and improve said farm; at his death said farm to go to his children." Thomas had probably resided a number of years previous to this at Lunenburg; but after his death, his children removed to Boston.

Children, born in Lunenburg :

49. i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> NEWELL, b. abt. 1779; m. Capt. Wilkes Barber.
- ii. HANNAH NEWELL, bapt. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1784; d. at Cambridge.

28. MARY<sup>5</sup> NEWELL (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), baptized in Boston, Mar. 7 or 14, 1762, married at Boston, Nov. 3, 1785 (Brattle Street Church records), Nov. 10, 1785 (Boston records), James Davenport, son of John and Abia (Davenport) Griffiths, who was born in 1764, and died at Boston, Sept. 1804, and she died there, Mar. 30, 1824. He was a newspaper man, and in 1785 was connected with the Continental Journal, published at Boston. Shortly after this he removed to Keene, N. H., where he established the New Hampshire Recorder, the first newspaper to be printed in that place. He was made a Mason in Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Nov. 22, 1787. The following is taken from the records of Rising Sun Lodge. "Dec. 19, 1787, the Lodge voted: That the members of the Rising Sun Lodge be summoned to attend at the hall on St. John's day by an advertisem't in Bro. Griffith's Newspaper." He removed to Boston Mar. 4, 1793.

Children :

- i. MARGARET GRANT<sup>6</sup> GRIFFITHS, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 25, 1788; d. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1859. Never married.
- ii. JAMES GRIFFITHS, probably b. in Keene, bapt. at Boston, (Brattle St. Church), Mar. 29, 1791. In 1828, he was living in Boston, when he was called a mariner, at which time he sold all his right, title and interest in the Timothy Newell estate to Mary E. N.



Fuller. Afterwards he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. In 1849 he was sent to the Naval Home in Philadelphia, and remained there about three years; he d. at Welch Tract, New Castle Co., Del., Nov. 12, 1855.

50. iii. MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL GRIFFITHS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13, 1796; m. Stephen Parker Fuller.

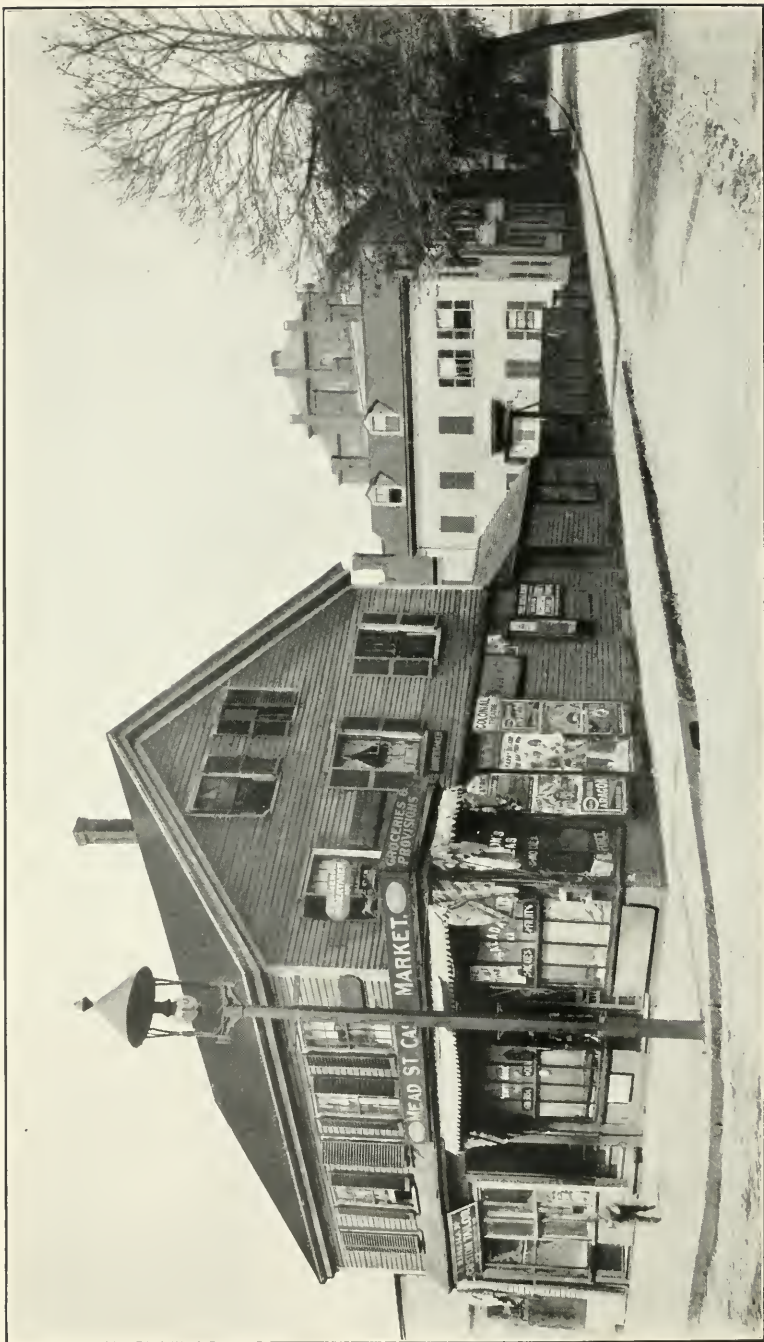
29. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NEWELL (*Elizabeth*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Nov. 22, 1766, married at Boston, Mar. 2, 1789, Sarah Thornton Wier. He died at Boston, Oct. 31, 1856, aged 90 years; the date of her death has not as yet been found, but she was living in 1811. He was a prominent merchant of Boston. From his uncle Timothy Newell's estate he inherited some valuable property, and was also made one of the executors and trustees. One of these was the mansion house, situated on Bowdoin Square, at the junction of Cambridge and Green Streets, which he occupied for a number of years, and in 1810 sold it to Samuel Parkman. He dealt largely in real estate, and with his partners, Ebenezer Niles and Abner Gardner, purchased several tracts of land in Dorchester, near Commercial or Preston's Point, about 1805, with the intention of making that locality the centre of business. Many improvements were made, roads and dams were built, also two large houses, both of which are standing at the present time. Nov. 29, 1809 the Company sold Joseph W. Jenkins land on Bark Warwick Street, together with the public house, called the hotel. The war of 1812 coming on, they were unable to continue the business, and lost their entire estate. Mr. Newell continued business in Boston for a number of years, but never recovered from the severe loss he had sustained.

Children, born in Boston, baptized at Brattle Street Church :

- i. POLLY<sup>6</sup> NEWELL, bapt. July 17 1791.
  - ii. SARAH NEWELL, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793.
  - iii. SARAH WYER NEWELL, bapt. May 1, 1796.
  - iv. TIMOTHY NEWELL, bapt. Feb. 18, 1798; d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1801.
30. JOHN<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1752, married first, at Watertown, Oct. 6, 1773, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kemball) Harrington, who was born in Watertown, May 18, 1748; married second, at Keene, N.H., June 24, 1790, Rebecca, daughter of Josiah and Mary Willard, who was born in Keene, N. H., May 24, 1772, and who was a half-sister to Hon. Lockart Willard who married his sister Rebecca Stimpson; and married third, at Watertown, July 21, 1806, Sibel Goodrich of Lexington. He died at Watertown, Dec. 2, 1828.







He followed the family trade of saddler, and was the first of the family to reside in Watertown. He served in the Revolution as a member of Capt. Phineas Stearns's Co., for five days, which marched from Watertown, by order of General Washington, to reinforce the Army in taking possession of Dorchester Heights, Mar., 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 23, p. 30), and appears to have signed a receipt for Bounty, paid him by Jonathan Brown, town treasurer, dated Watertown, July 17, 1776 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 53, p. 187).

Little is known concerning this John. He resided at Watertown for a number of years; and probably lived at Keene, N. H., at the time of his second marriage. Dec. 29, 1784, with his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, he sold his interest and title to two and one sixth acres of land situated in Charlestown, to his brother, William Stimpson, bounded and described as follows: "Westerly on the highway there measuring one chain and ninety eight links; Northerly on land of Thomas Frothingham in part, and partly on land of the heirs of Thomas Call (deceased) there measuring ten chains and eighty six links; Easterly on the field-way measuring one chain and eighty five links; Southerly on land of said William Stimpson, there measuring eleven chains and ten links; Easterly on land of said Stimpson, measuring forty links, and Southerly on said Stimpson's land one chain." (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 88, p. 310.) Oct. 14, 1798, with other heirs, he sold his interest in one acre of land laid out from his father's estate, to his mother, subject to her interest. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 131, p. 4.)

The land afterwards came into possession of Isaac Mead of Charlestown, who laid it out in lots which were sold as occasion required. A street was laid out about 1824, which was called Mead Street in 1844.\*

The accompanying picture shows the locality at the present time.

Children by first wife, born in Watertown :

51. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1773.
52. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1776.

\* Isaac Mead sold Samuel Cutler a tract of land situated in Charlestown on the Northeasterly side of Main Street, bounded as follows: "Northwest on Main Street ninety one feet, six inches to a street recently opened leading towards Bunker Hill." Aug. 4, 1824.

Isaac Mead of Charlestown, sold Eliphalet Pearson of Andover, 46 rods of land, situated on Main Street, Charlestown, and running back to Bunker Hill Street. Aug. 10, 1819.

Isaac Mead of Charlestown, sold Eliphalet Pearson, 7-63 parts of one acre of land in Charlestown, called the Barber lot, on the country road or Main Street, adjoining said Pearson's land, being the same acre of land which was set off, by order of Court, to Susannah Newell, as her dower, in the real estate of John Stimpson, of said Charlestown, her former husband. Nov. 28, 1823.

- 53. iii. NANCY, b. Nov. 24, 1778; m. Thomas Browne.
- 54. iv. SUSAN FOSDICK, b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 18, 1785.
- v. ELIZABETH; d. young.\*

Children by second wife :

- 55. vi. HANNAH, b. July, 1798; m. Rufus K. Foss.
  - 56. vii. REBECCA WILLARD, b. about 1800; m. William B. Knight.
  - viii. JOSIAH; d. young.\*
  - ix. CHARLES; d. young.\*
31. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1754, married (published June 20, 1772) Ezra Whitmarsh, Jr. She owned the covenant, May 9, 1773; was living in Nassau Street, Boston, a widow, in 1816; was a glove maker, a trade followed by some of her sisters; and died about 1828. Nothing has as yet been found concerning his ancestry. He was taxed in Charlestown in 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773; and in 1798 he resided in Boston, where he was a leather dresser by trade. Oct. 14, 1798, with wife Susannah, he sold his interest in the estate of his father-in-law, John Stimpson.

Children, born in Charlestown.

- 57. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH, bapt. May 9, 1773.
  - 58. ii. SUSAN WHITMARSH; m. Samuel Jackson.
  - 59. iii. JOHN WHITMARSH.
  - 60. iv. NANCY WHITMARSH, b. 1781; m. Gurden Avery.
  - v. EZRA WHITMARSH; d. previous to 1851.
  - 61. vi. MARIA WHITMARSH, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Cornelius Briggs Magoun.
  - 62. vii. CATHERINE WHITMARSH; m. Daniel Hollis.
32. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1756 (Town record), but the church record gives the date of his baptism as Feb. 1, 1755. He married at Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1782, Catharine, daughter of Teunis and Catharine (Stockholm) Rappalye or Rapalje, of Newtown, N. Y., where she was born Dec. 14, 1763. He died at Charlestown, about 1838; and she died there Oct. 3, 1811.

He followed the trade of baker, and carried on the business in Charlestown, where he owned land near the old homestead on Main Street. Dec 29, 1784, he purchased from his mother, Susannah Newell, and his brothers and sisters, the entire estate left by his father, save a small portion set off to his mother as her thirds. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 88, p. 310.) By deed of May 3, 1795, he sold the same estate to his mother-in-law, Catherine Rappalye, then of New York city (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 118, p. 8); and she in turn sold it to Joseph Newell of Boston, Dec. 2, 1800. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 139, p. 426.)

\* Mrs. Dicks' statement.

About 1796, William purchased some 50 acres of land in the towns of Hartford and Sumner, formerly called Butterfield, Maine, which was settled by people from the vicinity of Boston; but disposed of all his interest within a few years. In 1804 he sold land in Charlestown to Phineas Smith, and in the deed he is mentioned as residing in Boston. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 155, p. 225.)

Catharine Stimpson joined the First Church in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1793. After the death of his wife, William lived with his daughter, Catharine Childs, probably until his death. He was not mentioned by his sister, Ruth Bradshaw, in her will, which was made in 1842.

Children, born in Charlestown :\*

- i. CATY,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1783; d. at Charlestown, June 1, 1787.
  - ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 27, 1810.
  63. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
  64. iv. CATHARINE, b. May 1, 1793; m. Nathaniel Childs.
  65. v. GEORGE RAPPALYE, b. July 22, bapt. Aug. 3, 1794.
  - vi. MARGARET, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1798 (family record), Oct. 10 (town record).
  - vii. EDWARD, b. Feb. 25, bapt. July 29, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1798 (family record), Sept. 26 (town record).
  66. viii. MARGARET, b. Nov. 4, 1799; bapt. Jan. 5, 1800; m. Elisha Trowbridge.
33. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, June 2, 1757, married at Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1777, James Gibbs of Medford, who was born in Scotland about 1752, and died at Charlestown in 1824 (within three months of Mar. 24, 1824). She died at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1843 (family record), Apr. 10, 1843 (town record and gravestone). They lived in Wapping Street.
- Wyman says: "James Gibbs was from Scotland, Mar. 1776; was in Census of 1789; was at Medford, afterwards at Charlestown." He enlisted in 1777, and served as Sergeant in Capt. Richards's Co., Col. Vose's Regt. Mar. 31, 1818, he applied for a pension; and was allowed one for six years' service. Administration on his estate was granted his widow in 1825.
- She was admitted a member of the church at Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1814; and was allowed a pension for the services of her husband. Administration on her estate was granted to James R. Turner, May 16, 1843.

\* The family Bible which bears the following heading, "Catharine Stimpson Her Book bought in the year of our Lord, September 4th, 1793," is in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Charles G. Pease, of Albany, N. Y. It not only gives the records of this family, from which the above are taken, but adds the following statement: "My Mother Catharine Rapelyea is 70 yrs old, April 21st, 1808 in the year of our Lord."



## Children, born in Charlestown :

- 67. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GIBBS, b. July 22, 1784.
  - 68. ii. JOHN GIBBS, b. about 1788.
  - 69. iii. RUTH GIBBS, b. July 16, 1789; m. Edward Damon.
  - 70. iv. NANCY GIBBS, b. about 1793; m. Isaac Johnson.
  - 71. v. SUSAN FOSDICK GIBBS, b. about 1797; m. Warham Wheeler.
34. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, June 25, 1759, married first, at Stoughton, July 7, 1782, Lucy, daughter of George and Amee (Dwelly) Blackman, who was born in Stoughton, Nov. 27, 1757, and died at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799, aged 41 years; married second, at Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1800, Deborah Blackman, probably a sister of his first wife, who died and was buried at Hudson, N. H.; and married third, Abigail, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Walker) Bailey of Hudson, who was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 14, 1799, and died Sept. 27, 1846 (Bailey Genealogy). He died at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1849, aged 90 years.

By trade he was a saddler, which trade he followed at Charlestown and Hudson. Dec. 29, 1784, with wife Lucy, he signed the family deed, and sold his interest in his father's estate. June 20, 1821, with wife Deborah, he sold his right to the one acre of land in Charlestown, also his brother Joseph's interest, which he had purchased, Jan. 18, 1821.

May 9, 1816, with John Trumbull, mariner (probably his son-in-law), he sold a tract of land in Newton, containing seventy-three acres, the same having been purchased of Peter Thacher.

Nov. 3, 1819, he purchased two lots of land at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., of Moses Griffin of Charlestown, bounded by Moses Towne and Joseph Bailey. The lots contained sixty-two acres and were situated partly in Hudson and partly in Londonderry. (Hillsboro' Co. Deeds, v. 125, p. 388.) He removed with his family to Hudson about the time of this purchase, and resided there for some thirty years. Apr. 1, 1820, he sold an undivided one quarter part of his purchase to his son Charles. He served in the Revolution as a private, in Capt. Walton's Co., from Sept. 4 to Sept. 11, 1778 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 55, p. 3, his autograph appears in this roll), and in Capt. Foster's Co., Col. Howes' Regt., from July 31, to Nov. 2, 1780 (Mass. Rev. Records, v. 2, p. 52). He received a pension from the U. S. Government.

It is not known when he returned to Charlestown, but it was probably just before his death, as he was taxed in both towns as late as 1849. He died at the house of his son George Stimpson at Charlestown. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1840, which was made while living at Hudson, was probated at Cambridge in 1850. A copy is



to be found in the appendix. As Andrew Stimpson died previous to the settling of Mrs. Bradshaw's estate, the legacy of \$200 which was given to him was divided among his heirs, as follows: William F. Walker, Charles A. Walker, Susan A. Bowker, Loami Bailey, Mary Kelly, Clarissa Coots, George Stimpson, Andrew Stimpson and Harriet Towne.

Children, born in Charlestown:

72. i. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> bapt. at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1783; m. Joseph Russell.
  73. ii. SUSANNAH; m. Samuel Walker.
  74. iii. NANCY; m. Loami Bailey.
  - iv. ELIZABETH; probably d. Sept. 21, 1789.
  - v. HARRIET, bapt. June 27, 1790; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1791; aged 16 mos. (according to another record, Dec., 1791).
  75. vi. GEORGE, b. May 21, 1793; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
  76. vii. ANDREW, b. July 24, 1800; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
  77. viii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1803; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805.
  78. ix. HARRIET, b. 1805; bapt. Nov. 1, 1805; m. Moody Bridges Towne.
35. RUTH<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, and baptized Mar. 15, 1761, married at Boston, Mar. 15, 1786, Andrew, son of Stephen and Mary Bradshaw, who was born in Medford, Feb. 26, 1753, and died at Boston in the early part of 1802. She died at Boston, May 23, 1852, aged 92 years. No issue.
- Aug. 12, 1788, Mr. Bradshaw purchased land with buildings, for £1,000 of John Sprague *et als.* of Lancaster. One condition in the deed was "that he was to have the privilege of a drain to the mill pond across the street." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 164, p. 162.) The house and distillery which adjoined, were situated on the southerly side of Distil-House Square,\* near to Sudbury Street. This square was the southern boundary of the bay, which has since been filled in, and includes at the present time the Northern Union Station. The family occupied the house until the death of Mrs. Bradshaw. It was sold July 6, 1852, to settle her estate, in compliance with the terms of her will.
- Mr. Bradshaw lived but a few years after his marriage. No record of his death has as yet been found, but his will, which was dated Dec. 26, 1801, and probated Mar. 15, 1802, gives an approximate date. By his will he gave all his estate to his wife, with the exception of a few legacies to some of his relatives.
- Mr. Bradshaw was buried in the Central Burying-ground, Boston Common. At that time his tomb was situated in the southerly part.

\* As early as 1743 this was known as Distil-House square; it extended from Sudbury street northwest to the Mill-pond and Hawkins street; also called Distillers square; name changed to Adams street, Sept. 9, 1850, and to Bowker street in 1868, by which name it is known at the present time.

When Boylston Street was extended to Pleasant Street, about 1813, the tombs were torn down and the bodies removed. Mrs. Bradshaw afterwards purchased tomb No. 134.

Dec. 20, 1836, she sold one quarter part of this tomb to H. H. Jones of Boston.

Mrs. Bradshaw was an invalid during the latter part of her life. Feeble and almost helpless, she was tenderly and faithfully cared for by her relatives, and testified to her love and regard for them by the disposition made of her estate.

Her home, for many years, was a rendezvous for her brothers and sisters, and nephews and nieces. She was probably an attendant at Rev. Mr. Lathrop's Church on Brattle Street, until her infirmities prevented, and he was a weekly visitor at her home for many years.

Mrs. Bradshaw's will was dated Oct. 6, 1842, with a codicil added Jan. 20, 1847. It was probated June 14, 1852. William Minot, Esq., was appointed executor. A copy is to be found in the appendix. It is a will that would make glad the heart of the most thorough genealogist, as it abounds in family names.

36. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, and baptized Apr. 10, 1763, married first, in Boston (Trinity Church), Jan. 11, 1785, Josiah, son of Josiah and Charity (Dwelly) Capen of Dorchester, who was born in Dorchester, June 7, 1748, and died in Watertown about 1796; married second, Levi Goodenowe, who died at Keene, N. H., Dec. 5, 1798; married third, at Keene, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, Col. Joseph Kimball of Plainfield, N. H.; married fourth, at Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1806, as his second wife, Hon. Lockhart, son of Maj. Josiah and Thankfull (Taylor) Willard, who was born in Keene, May 15, 1763, and died there, Mar. 22, 1818, who had married first, July 20, 1783, Salome, daughter of Gen. James and Abigail (Hinds) Reed of New Salem, Mass.; and married fifth, and last, at Keene, Nov. 29, 1821, as his second wife, Michael, son of Ens. Michael and Anne Metcalf, who was born in Keene, about 1761, and who had married first, Dec. 31, 1789, Mehitable Hale. Michael Metcalf died in Keene, July 8, 1847, aged 86 years; died there May 16, 1851.

Josiah Capen was a tanner at Watertown, and for several years carried on an extensive business, but before his death he met with reverses and lost his property.

Administration was granted on his estate, which was insolvent, Dec. 8, 1796.

Levi Goodenowe was a resident of Keene as early as 1791, when he became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons. Administration on his estate was granted his widow Apr. 4, 1799.

After diligent search amongst the family records, and correspondence with the compilers of the Kimball genealogy, we are unable to decide which one of the several members of the Kimball family bearing this name was her husband. Neither the date nor the place of his death has as yet been found.

Lockhart Willard was a prominent man of his time in Keene. He followed well his father in taking an active part in shaping the affairs of the town. He was honored by his fellow citizens with many positions of trust and responsibility. He was sent from his native town as State Representative for the years 1800, 1803, 1805, and as Senator in 1806 and 1808.

He left little or no estate to be administered upon. His widow filed a petition to be appointed administratrix, Apr. 17, 1818, which was allowed, but the estate proved to be insolvent.

A tradition in the Stimpson family, that Michael Metcalf, the husband of Rebecca, was an Ensign in the Revolution, is not substantiated by the record. As Michael was born about 1761, he would hardly have been old enough at that time, to have borne arms in the defense of his country. The records show that it was his father who was Ensign, and was killed in the battle near Bennington, Aug., 1777.

The family residence in Keene was on Main Street, almost opposite that of her brother-in-law, David Simmons.

The inscription on her tombstone reads, "Rebecca, wife of Michael Metcalf, and mother of Josiah and Rebecca Capen, died May 16, 1851."

Children by first husband, born in Watertown :

79. i. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CAPEN, b. Mar. 14, 1787.

80. ii. REBECCA CAPEN, b. about 1790; m. Thomas F. Ames.

37. MARY<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 2, 1763 (gravestone), baptized May 5, 1765, married in Boston, Feb. 10, 1785, David, son of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons, who was born in Hingham, Jan. 4, 1763, and died suddenly, at Roxbury, Oct. 1, 1845. She died there Dec. 31, 1845.

He settled in Keene, N. H., about the time of his marriage, was a prominent man of the town, and a lawyer of considerable note who enjoyed a lucrative practice.

Sept. 10, 1792, he became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons, and continued as such until the Lodge surrendered its charter in 1805. Most of these years he had held an office in the Lodge. It is not known when he left Keene, but his declining years were spent with his children, most of whom resided on Highland Street in Roxbury.

## Children, born in Keene, N. H. :

81. i. JOSEPH NEWELL<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS, b. Nov. 26, 1785.
82. ii. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS, b. Nov. 7, 1787.
83. iii. MARIA WILLIAMS SIMMONS, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. Ephraim Harrington.
84. iv. THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Oct. 8, 1791.
85. v. LYDIA FOSDICK SIMMONS, b. June 2, 1793; m. Messer Barker.
86. vi. REBECCA CAPEN SIMMONS, b. Feb. 23, 1796; m. Samuel Maverick Phillips.
87. vii. ELIZA DICKS SIMMONS, b. Apr. 7, 1798; m. James S. Sumner.
88. viii. CLARISSA STIMPSON SIMMONS, b. July 17, 1800; m. David Barker.
89. ix. NANCY STIMPSON SIMMONS, b. May 5, 1802; m. Warren Fisher.
90. x. SUSAN FOSDICK SIMMONS, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. John Henry Eastburn.
91. xi. GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. May 17, 1808.

38. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown about 1766, and baptized Apr. 19, 1766 (Church records give date of baptism as 1767), married first, Apr. 6, 1790, Jonas, son of James and Sarah (Bond) Dix of Watertown, who was born there June 4, 1761, and died at Hamilton, N. Y., Sept., 1799; married second, Stephen Fosdick; and married third, Lyman Beard. She died about 1852, without issue.

Jonas Dix, at the time of his marriage, kept an apothecary store and practiced medicine in Keene, N. H. He became a member of Rising Sun Lodge of Masons, Aug. 18, 1784, and was its Secretary for several years. His health became impaired and he went to Hamilton, N. Y., with the hope that the change would be beneficial, but died shortly after reaching his destination.

Dr. Bond, in his History of Watertown, erroneously states that he died at his sister's in Northampton, probably meaning Nottingham West, N. H., where the widow resided at one time.

At the time Dr. Dix left for Hamilton, his wife went to Milton to reside. It was from this fact that we are inclined to think that she must have lived there in her younger days.

Nothing has been found concerning her second and third marriages. The second one must have taken place after May 5, 1818, as on that date, with her sisters, Ruth Bradshaw and Nancy Dicks, she sold her interest in her mother's right of dower, and was at that time Elizabeth Dix of Nottingham West, N. H., and a widow.

Mrs. Bradshaw gave her \$300 in her will in 1842, when she is called Betsey Beard. This legacy was not revoked in the codicil of 1847, as in the case of Abigail Gibbs and Mary Simmons, both of whom had died, and as she is not mentioned in the settlement of the estate in 1853, her death must have occurred between these two dates. As far as known she left no heirs to whom the legacy would descend.

39. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, and baptized there, Aug. 7, 1768, married at Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1788, Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bennett) Hill, who was born in Cambridge, May 13, baptized May 19, 1771, and died at Taunton, Jan. 21, 1857, aged 91 years, 8 months and 8 days\* (State record). He died at Framingham, Nov. 7, 1848.

In 1798, he sold his interest in the homestead in Charlestown, at which time he was styled a "baker of Boston." Shortly after this he gave up the trade of his fathers, for in 1803, he kept a stable in Lendall's Lane in Boston.†

As some of the children of John and Susannah Stimpson possessed a roving disposition, it is possible that Benjamin was inclined in this direction. He was in Boston as late as 1825, but after that year all trace of him is lost, until his death. He may have spent the last few years of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Emily S. Gilmore, who resided at Framingham.

He was given \$200 by Mrs. Bradshaw, but as he died previous to the settlement of her estate in 1853, the legacy was divided among his heirs.

An obituary of Mrs. Rebecca Stimpson was printed in the Boston Journal of March 5, 1857. She retained her mental powers to a remarkable degree till near the close of her long and useful life. It was interesting to witness the vivacity with which she recalled the incidents of her youth. Her early days were passed at West Cambridge, and the marching of the British troops past her father's door on their way to Lexington and Concord, and the exciting scenes which followed during that memorable struggle, were described by her in such a way as to leave no doubt of the

\* According to the death record she was born May 13, 1765, but her birth, as given above, is found in the printed records of Arlington (West Cambridge). Her father died April 15, 1782, and administration on his estate was granted to his widow Martha, May 2, 1782. The children, Rebecca, Abigail and Joseph Hill (under 14 years of age) were put under the guardianship of Benjamin Lock, June 4, 1783. May 3, 1797, Timothy Lindall Jennison was appointed guardian over Abigail Hill, over 14 years of age, daughter of Samuel Hill of Cambridge.

"Boston, May 8, 1799. Received of Timothy Lindall Jennison, Twenty four Dollars and twenty six cents in full of all my claims on him as my late Guardian. And hereby acknowledge myself satisfied as above.

Edward Read.

Rebecca Stimpson.

ABIGAIL HILL.

Middlesex ss. Cambridge in Probate Court, 8, May 1799."

Middlesex Co. Probate Files, No. 8106.

† Lendall's lane extended from Leverett's lane (now Congress street), opposite the Quaker Meeting House, to Oliver's dock (now Kilby street). In 1817 it was called Lindall street, and in 1873 the name was changed to Exchange place.



impression they made on her mind. After her marriage she settled in Charlestown, and joined the First Congregational Church.

"In all the relations of life, as a child, a wife, a mother, and a member of the Christian Church, she acted well her part. It was meet that a life so well spent should have been followed as hers was, by a serene and tranquil old age and a triumphant death."

The names of the children are not recorded, but have been obtained, in part, from Mrs. Bradshaw's will.

Children, probably all born in Boston:

92. i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup>; m. Daniel Rea.
  - ii. CHILD; d. Sept. 1789, aged 1 mo.
  93. iii. BENJAMIN.
  - iv. ELIZA A.; unmarried in 1853.
  - v. CAROLINE, b. about 1795; d. at Taunton, Dec. 9, 1866; unmarried.
  94. vi. HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1796; m. Daniel Simpson.
  95. vii. ABIGAIL BARBER, b. June, 1802; m. Ira Bosworth.
  96. viii. ANDREW BRADSHAW.
- Children, by second wife:
97. ix. EMILY S.; m. George W. Gilmore.
  - x. ELIZABETH.
  98. xi. JOSEPH, b. May 1, 1809.

40. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1770, and baptized the same day, married, first, at Boston, Aug. 18, 1791, Abigail, daughter of Comfort and Grace (McFadden) Whiting (sometimes written Whiton or Whyton), who was born in Stoughton, Mar. 1, 1771, and died at Milton, Aug. 21, 1795; and married second, at Dorchester, May 15, 1796, Abigail Henshawe of Milton. He died at Belfast, Me., Jan. 2, 1860, aged 89 years. (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, v. 14, p. 188.)

Very little has been found concerning the history of Joseph. He resided at Milton for a number of years. June 26, 1804, he sold his sister, Ruth Bradshaw, of Boston, 10 acres of land "on the road leading from the burying ground to the Meeting House, except two lots belonging to the heirs of Benjamin Henshawe (the same were given him (Benjamin) by his father Samuel Henshawe)."

June 18, 1821, he sold his brother, Andrew Stimpson, all his right and title to one acre of land in Charlestown,—the right of dower of his mother, Susannah Newell, deceased. This deed, with the one given by Andrew a few days later, were the last to be given of the homestead in Charlestown by any member of the family. The property had been in the family since 1704, and by these deeds their interest and that of the family ceased.

July 2, 1821, he purchased land in South Boston, "on the old



road leading to Fort Independence" (now Broadway). (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 272, p. 126.) This lot he sold, July 8, 1836, to Michael Keyes, at which time his wife Abigail signed with him, and the deed was witnessed by Mary Briggs. (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 487, p. 167.) Mar. 18, 1828, he purchased of John Hawes one quarter of an acre of land with the dwelling thereon in South Boston, "on road leading to Fort Independence." (Suffolk Co. Deeds, v. 326, p. 152.) He left South Boston about this time, and is supposed to have gone to Maine, but it is known that he resided at Hudson, N. H., for a while. Mrs. Bradshaw gave him a legacy, which he received from the estate.

Children :

99. i. MARY<sup>6</sup>; m. William Briggs.
- ii. CLARA.

41. ANN<sup>5</sup> (or NANCY) STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Oct. 14, and baptized Oct. 27, 1771, married at Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1797, Capt. John, son of John and Margaret (Wier) Dicks of Torphican, Scotland, where he was born, May 15, 1766. He died Dec., 1830; she died at Boston, May 14, 1872, aged 100 years and 7 months.

John Dicks came to America about 1790 and settled in Portland; he had a great longing for the sea, and in 1793 became captain of a trading vessel, and on a voyage to Bordeaux was stopped by the embargo; when this was raised, his vessel was found unseaworthy, and he shipped as mate with Capt. Preble of the *Commerce*, bound for Portland; on his arrival he engaged with Messrs. Clapp & Cobb, and sailed, in their employ, to the West Indies for a number of years.

He became the owner of a number of vessels and of much real estate in Portland, but the war of 1812 caused him heavy losses. In 1818, he commanded the *Francis*, one of his own vessels, on a voyage to New Orleans and Liverpool, when he visited his home in Scotland after an absence of thirty-seven years. On his return to Portland he settled down to look after his affairs, and built a large number of vessels. In 1829, he met with further reverses, owing to the failure of his London bankers and Portland houses. He once more went to sea, but wrote his son that he had decided upon his return not to sail again; however, in Nov., 1830, he engaged to take the brig *Angela* (the captain being sick) to Havana. He sailed from Portland, Dec. 4, 1830, but within three days after leaving port, the vessel encountered a severe storm, which swept the New England coast, and was most severe in the vicinity of Nan-

tucket on the sixth and seventh of that month. A large number of sail were lost at that time, and as neither he nor his vessel were ever heard from, it was believed that the entire crew met their deaths at that time.

Mrs. Dicks resided in Portland for some time after her husband's death, and then removed to Boston, and spent her remaining days with her son-in-law, Charles Brooks, on Worcester Street. About 1851, she dictated a genealogical statement of her father's family, which is still preserved, and has been a great assistance to the compiler in his work. A copy of this will be found in the appendix. She lived to a great age, surpassing in that respect all her brothers and sisters.\* She celebrated her one hundredth birthday, which was observed by her friends and relatives in a befitting manner.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

100. i. NANCY<sup>6</sup> DICKS, b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Charles Brooks.
  101. ii. MARGARET DICKS, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. William Cutter.
  102. iii. SUSAN NEWELL DICKS, b. Feb. 21, 1804; m. John Dean Gardner.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH DICKS, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. at Portland, Sept. 16, 1890; never married.
  103. v. JOHN WIER DICKS, b. Mar. 20, 1809.
  104. vi. ISABEL WILSON DICKS, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. Joseph Stockbridge Bailey.
42. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, and baptized there July 18, 1773, married at Andover, Nov. 17, 1793, Hephzibah, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Chandler) Ames, who was born in Andover, Jan. 20, 1777, and died at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 28, 1802. It is supposed that he married a Miss White for his second wife, and may possibly have

\* The following statistics of this family, taken from an old record, now in the possession of one of the family, and also from records recently found, may be of interest and not out of place at the present time. They show a wonderful longevity; not only is this noticeable in the family of John (4), but in many of the descendants of the first ancestor, Andrew Steavenson.

There were no less than thirty marriages in this family, counting those of both parents and children. The combined ages of parents and children aggregated 1225 years, as follows:

John Stimson (4) - - -	48 yrs.	Rebecca Metcalf - - -	86 yrs.
Susannah Stimson - - -	84 "	Mary Simmons - - -	82 "
John Stimpson (5) - - -	76 "	Elizabeth Beard - - -	86 "
Susannah Whitmarsh - -	74 "	Benjamin Stimpson - -	82 "
William Stimpson - - -	82 "	Joseph Stimpson - - -	89 "
Abigail Gibbs - - -	86 "	Nancy Dicks - - -	100 "
Andrew Stimpson - - -	91 "	Nathaniel Stimpson - -	67 "
Ruth Bradshaw - - -	92 "	Total - - -	1225 "
Average age of parents and children - - -	- - -	- - -	81.67 "
Average age of children - - -	- - -	- - -	84.07 "





NANCY (STIMPSON) DICKS.  
1771-1872.



CAPT. JOHN DICKS.  
1766-1830.





had a third wife. No records of such marriages have, however, been found.

He was a baker by trade—which trade has been followed by some member of the Stimpson family for over two hundred years, and, until recently, by one of the family in Peabody.

He engaged in business in Andover, but removed to Portland, Me., before 1798, when with his brothers and sisters, he sold his interest in the homestead at Charlestown. Afterwards he resided at Montreal. He possessed a roving disposition, and little is known of his last years. The date and place of his death have not as yet been learned. The record of ages of these families, mentioned elsewhere, would indicate that Nathaniel died about 1840, and as he is not mentioned in Mrs. Bradshaw's will, this date would seem to be correct.

His children returned to Andover and died there. His father-in-law, Benjamin Ames, kept the Ames tavern at Andover (afterwards called the Elm House), situated in the center of the town. The old gentleman died somewhat involved in debt, and his son Benjamin Ames, Jr., of Bath, Me., took control of the property, and it may have been through his influence that Nathaniel's children returned from Portland to their native town.

Children :

105. i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. Andover, Jan. 12, 1794; m. Henry Hayward.
106. ii. ANDREW BRADSHAW, b. about 1798.

Child by second wife :

- iii. NANCY DICKS, b. about 1815; d. at Andover, Nov. 6, 1879; never married.

43. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> *Call*, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1763; married Feb. 11, 1794, Ruth, daughter of Col. David and Margaret (Sprague) Wood, who was born in Charlestown July 5, and baptized July 6, 1766; they removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he died Oct. 22, 1826.

Children :

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> GORHAM, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
  - ii. NATHANIEL GORHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1798.
  - iii. DAVID WOOD GORHAM, b. Feb. 1, 1800; graduated from Harvard College in 1821; d. 1873.
44. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> *Cull*, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1765, married, as his second wife, at Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1791, Warham, son of Elisha and Mary (Ingersoll) Parks of Westfield, who was born Mar. 13, 1752, and had married first, June 15, 1778, his cousin, Mary, daughter

of Thomas and Sarah (Dewey) Ingersoll, who was born Feb. 19, 1756, and died Aug. 29, 1790. He died Mar., 1801, and she died at Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1834.

He is credited with having served in the Revolutionary War, first as Captain, afterwards as Major. His time of service extended almost the entire years of the War. Graduated from Harvard College in 1773.

Children, born in Westfield :

- i. GORHAM<sup>7</sup> PARKS, b. May, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1877; graduated from Harvard College in 1813.
- ii. MARY PARKS, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. William,<sup>6</sup> son of Joseph and Hannah<sup>5</sup> (Kettell) Hurd. (See page 24.)
- iii. REBECCA PARKS, b. 1797; d. at Cambridge, April, 1837.
- iv. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. May, 1798 (twin); d. young.
- v. RUFUS PARKS, b. May, 1798 (twin).
- vi. ELIZABETH PARKS, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1871.

45. MARY<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> Call, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1767; married Dr. George, son of George and Katherine (Whittemore) Bartlett, who was born Oct. 5, 1760, and died Mar., 1832. He was a physician and resided at Charlestown. He was a brother to Josiah Bartlett who married Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Call. In 1817 they were dismissed from the First to the Second Church in Charlestown.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. REBECCA GORHAM<sup>7</sup> BARTLETT, b. Sept. 11, 1795; m. int. pub. July 21, 1816, Elijah, son of Elijah and Ruth (Tufts) Vose, who was born in Milton, Jan. 1, 1790, and d. at Boston, Sept. 10, 1856; gravestone gives date as Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Boston, Aug. 6, 1878.

Children :

1. Henry<sup>8</sup> Vose, b. May 21, bapt. May 25, 1817; m. at Greenfield, Oct. 19, 1842, Martha, dau. of Franklin and Charlotte (Bartlett) Ripley, who was b. in Greenfield, May 16, 1817, and d. at Andover, Apr. 14, 1870; d. at Boston, Jan. 17, 1869.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1837, and was admitted to the bar at Springfield, where he practised law for a number of years. He was a member of the Legislature in 1857 and 1858. In 1859 he was appointed Associate Justice of the Superior Court, and continued in that office until his death. He was an able lawyer and achieved success at the bar and on the bench. He was public spirited, and interested in everything which pertained to the history of his Country. In 1860, he succeeded his father as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and at his death was succeeded by his brother, Francis Vose of New York.

2. Rebecca Gorham Vose, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m. at Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1838, John Brooks, son of John and Susan (Freeman) Ket-

tell, who was born in Boston, Mar. 24, 1816, and d. at Andover, Mar. 5, 1883; d. at Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1856. Gravestone at Forest Hills gives the date of his birth as Mar. 29.

3. *Francis Vose*, b. Feb. 8, 1821; d. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1880; was for a number of years engaged in business in New York City; never married.
4. *Ruth Tufts Vose*, b. Jan. 23, 1826; at the present time is Rev. Mother Superior, Convent of the Holy Nativity (Episcopal), Fond du Lac, Wis.
5. *Mary Bartlett Vose*, b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1860, as his second wife, Isaac Davenport, son of Joseph Henshaw and Mary May (Davenport) Hayward, who was b. in Milton, May 30, 1828, and who married first, at Dedham, Nov. 10, 1852, Mary Williams, dau. of Bishop Alexander Viets and Mrs. Amelia (Smith) Griswold, who was b. in Salem, 1833, and d. at Boston, May 21, 1857. He d. at Milton, May 12, 1878; d. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1901.
- ii. NATHANIEL GORHAM BARTLETT, b. Nov. 19, 1796.
- iii. CATHARINE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 20, 1797; m. Dec. 21, 1829, James, son of John and Lucy (Johnson) Walker, who was b. in Woburn, Aug. 16, 1794, and d. at Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1874; d. there, June 13, 1868. He graduated from Harvard College in 1814; was ordained pastor of the 2d Church in Charlestown (Unitarian) Apr. 15, 1818, where he preached until 1838; he was overseer of Harvard College at various times; Alford professor from 1838 to 1853 and President from 1853 to 1860. No issue.
- iv. GEORGE BARTLETT, b. Oct. 7, 1798; m. int. pub. July 31, 1814, Sally Pierce. He d. at Charlestown, 1829.
- v. MARY BARTLETT, b. Feb. 26, 1800; d. at Charlestown, 1801.
- vi. HENRY BARTLETT, b. Nov. 29, 1801; graduated from Harvard College in 1820; d. 1872.
- vii. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. 1803.
- viii. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. Jan. 17, 1805.

46. ANN<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> *Call*, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, baptized there, Mar. 3, 1771, married at Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1792, Hon. Peter Chardon, son of Edward and Abigail (Brown) Brooks, who was born in Medford, Jan. 6, 1767, and died at Boston, Jan. 1, 1849; she died Feb. 21, 1830.

He was a resident of Medford and afterwards of Boston. He was engaged in the Marine Insurance business and amassed a large fortune in comparatively a short time. He was President of several Insurance Companies, and was a member of Boston City Council; also a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. His will is on file in Suffolk Co. Probate, and a sketch of his life appeared in vols. 8 and 9 of the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. His son-in-law, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon Frothingham, preached a sermon to his memory, which has also been printed.

## Children, born in Boston :

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> BROOKS, b. Dec. 22, 1793; m. Eliza Root; graduated from Harvard College in 1812; d. at Medford, Apr. 11, 1878.
- ii. GORHAM BROOKS, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. at Watertown, Apr., 1829, Ellen, dau. of R. D. Sheppard; graduated from Harvard College in 1814; d. at Medford, Sept. 10, 1855.
- iii. PETER CHARDON BROOKS, b. July 4, 1796; d. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1798.
- iv. ANN GORHAM BROOKS, b. June 19, 1797; m. at Boston, Mar. 2, 1818, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Langdon) Frothingham, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 23, 1793, and d. at Boston, Apr. 4, 1870; d. at Burlington, July 5, 1864.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1811 at the age of 18; taught there several years, and in 1815 was ordained pastor of the First Church in Boston, from which he retired in 1850. He devoted much time to literary pursuits and many of his hymns and sermons, which were considered finished productions, have been published. He resided at Boston, except a few years when abroad.

## Children, born in Boston :

1. *Thomas Brooks<sup>8</sup> Frothingham*, b. Feb., 1820; m. at Boston, May 12, 1853, Anna Weld, dau. of Robert Davis Coolidge and Sarah Ann (Williams) Merry, who was b. in Boston, 1830; he m. (2) at Quincy, Sept. 28, 1855, Annie Pierson, dau. of Rev. William P. and Ellen Hobart (Hedge) Lunt, who was b. in New York City, Aug. 15, 1830, and d. at Boston, May 10, 1896; d. there Mar. 2, 1880.
2. *Octavius Brooks Frothingham*, b. Nov. 26, 1822; m. at Boston, Mar. 23, 1847, Caroline E., dau. of Caleb and Caroline Martha (Agry) Curtis, who was b. in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 5, 1823, and d. at Boston, June 8, 1900; d. there, Nov. 27, 1895. He graduated from Harvard College in 1843.
3. *Edward Frothingham*, b. about 1825; m. int. pub. Boston, July 26, 1870, Eugenia, dau. of Charles and Mary (Crowninshield) Mifflin, who was b. in Boston about 1842.
4. *Ward Brooks Frothingham*, b. 1827; m. at Burlington, July 31, 1853, Isannah Josephine, dau. of Caleb Sumner and Isannah (Page) Brown, who was b. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1833, and d. at Burlington, Apr. 1, 1859; he m. (2), at Boston, July 7, 1870, Fannie W., dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Ward) Braynard, who was b. in New Hampton, N. H., 1835, and d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1872; he m. (3), at Boston, June 16, 1874, Mary Ann, dau. of Oliver and Ann Barney, who was b. in Taunton, 1842; d. at Boston, Nov. 29, 1893.
5. *Anne Brooks Frothingham*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. at Boston, Apr. 23, 1863, Nathaniel D., son of Henry and Sally (Walker) Hubbard, who was b. in Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 14, 1821, and d. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1865; d. there, Jan. 5, 1886.
6. *Ellen Frothingham*, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1902; never married.
- v. PETER CHARDON BROOKS, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Nov. 9, 1825, Susan

- Oliver, dau. of John and Susan (Oliver) Heard, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 26, 1806 (gravestone), and d. at Boston, Feb. 4, 1884; d. there, June 3, 1880.
- vi. SIDNEY BROOKS, b. Oct. 7, 1799; m. Dec. 27, 1827, Frances, dau. of William and Eliza (Bicker) Dehon, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 19, 1805, and d. at Newport, R. I., Nov. 30, 1871; d. at Boston, Mar. 19, 1878. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819.
- vii. CHARLOTTE GRAY BROOKS, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. at Boston, May 8, 1822, Hon. Edward, son of Rev. Oliver and Lucy (Hill) Everett, who was b. in Dorchester, Apr. 11, 1794, and d. at Boston, Jan. 15, 1865; d. there, July 2, 1859. He was a resident of Boston, and a graduate of the Public Schools, being twice a Franklin Medal scholar; graduated from Harvard College in 1811 at the age of 17. Feb. 9, 1814, he was ordained Pastor of the Brattle Street (Unitarian) Church in Boston. In 1815 was Eliot professor of Greek literature at Harvard, and from 1825 to 1835 served as Member of Congress from the Middlesex district. In 1836 he was elected Governor of Massachusetts, an office he held four years. In 1841 he went to London as Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States. He returned home in 1845, and accepted the presidency of Harvard University. After the death of Mr. Webster, in 1852, he was called to assume the office of Secretary of State at Washington. This lasted but a single year, when he was chosen by the Legislature of Massachusetts United States Senator. He will be best remembered as a statesman, orator, and man of letters.

Children:

1. *Anne Gorham<sup>s</sup> Everett*, b. in Boston, Mar. 3, 1823; d. at London, England, Oct. 18, 1843 (Mount Auburn Cemetery Records and Boston Advertiser).
2. *Charlotte Brooks Everett*, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. at Cambridge, Aug. 20, 1850, Capt. Henry Augustus Wise of the United States Navy, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 24, 1819, and d. at Naples, Italy, Apr. 2, 1869; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1879. He entered the U. S. Navy as Midshipman, Feb. 8, 1834; was promoted Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1847; Captain, Dec. 29, 1866. In 1846 he sailed from Boston on a man-o'-war for South America, California and the East Indies. His experience during that voyage of 55,000 miles was published in 1849, under the title of *Los Gringo*, or an *Inside View of Mexico, California, Peru, Chili and Polynesia*. In 1857, under the non-de-plume of *Harry Gringo*, he wrote a book, entitled *Scampavias*, in which he gave an account of a voyage through the Mediterranean Sea. For a number of years they resided at Washington, D. C. Her will, dated Aug. 4, 1870, was made while she was a resident of Paris, France. It was probated at Boston, May 31, 1880.
3. *Grace Webster Everett*, b. in Medford, Dec. 24, 1827; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1836 (gravestone); another record gives date as Jan. 8.



4. *Edward Brooks Everett*, b. in Medford, May 6, 1830; m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1853 (Boston record), Helen Cordis, dau. of Benjamin Adams, who was b. in Boston, 1832; d. at Boston, Nov. 5, 1861; graduated from Harvard College in 1850.
5. *Daughter*, b. Jan. 30, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1833.
6. *Henry Sidney Everett*, b. Dec. 31, 1834; m. at Boston, June 26, 1866, Katherine Pickman, daughter of Richard Sullivan and Katherine Saunders (Pickman) Fay; d. at Bourne-mouth, Eng., Oct. 4, 1898; graduated from Harvard College in 1855.
7. *William Everett*, b. Oct. 10, 1839; graduated from Harvard College in 1859.
- viii. *WARD CHIPMAN BROOKS*, b. Apr. 21, 1804; d. Mar. 19, 1828; graduated from Harvard College in 1822.
- ix. *ABIGAIL BROWNE BROOKS*, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. at Boston, June 16, 1807.
- x. *HENRY BROOKS*, b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. at New York, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1833; Sept. 3 (Medford Town Records).
- xi. *ABIGAIL BROWNE BROOKS*, b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. at Medford, Sept. 5, 1829, Hon. Charles Francis, son of John Quincy and Louisa (Johnson) Adams, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1807, and d. there, Nov. 21, 1886; d. at Quincy, June 8, 1889. He graduated from Harvard College in 1825; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1828. He was nominated by the Freesoilers in 1848, for Vice-President of the United States, but was defeated. He was one of the early members of the Republican party; he was elected a Member of Congress in 1858 and 1860. After Mr. Lincoln's election as President, Mr. Adams was appointed Minister to England, where he performed the arduous duties of his office with so much skill and ability as afterwards to be known as "America's Diplomatist." In 1871 he was one of the arbitrators on the Alabama claims. He resided at Boston.

Children, born in Boston, save last one, who was born in Quincy :

1. *Louisa Catherine<sup>s</sup> Adams*, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. at Boston, Apr. 13, 1854, Charles, son of Hartmann Kuhn, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1822; d. July 13, 1870; resided New York City.
2. *John Quincy Adams*, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Apr. 29, 1861, Fanny Cadwallar Crowningshield of Boston; d. at Quincy, Aug. 14, 1894. He graduated from Harvard College in 1853; was a member of Gov. Andrew's staff, and also a member of the State Legislature in 1866, 1869 and 1870.
3. *Charles Francis Adams*, b. May 25, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Mary, dau. of Edward and Caroline Howe (Callender) Ogden of New York, who was b. Feb. 23, 1843; graduated from Harvard College in 1856.
4. *Henry Adams*, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 27, 1862, Miriam, dau. of Robert William and Ellen (Sturgis) Hooper, who was b. Sept. 13, 1842, and d. Dec. 6, 1885; graduated from Harvard College in 1858.
5. *Arthur Adams*, b. July 23, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1846.
6. *Mary Adams*, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m. June 20, 1877, Dr. Henry



Parker, son of Edmund and Lucilla P. (Parker) Quincy, who was b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1899; graduated from Harvard College in 1862.

7. *Brooks Adams*, b. June 24, 1848; m. Evelyn, dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Henry Davis; graduated from Harvard College in 1870.

xii. HORATIO BROOKS, b. Sept. 20, 1809; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 14, 1843.

xiii. OCTAVIUS BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1813; d. Dec. 26, 1822.

47. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> *Call*, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1775; married, intention published at Boston, Mar. 8, 1807, Susannah, daughter of Hon. John and Susannah (Cabot) Lowell, who was born in Salem, Dec. 28, 1776, and died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1816. He died there, Sept. 27, 1855.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1795, and afterwards studied law. He resided in Charlestown, and had an office in Boston. He represented Charlestown in the State Legislature for a number of years. He was elected a member of the 16th Congress in 1820, to fill an unexpired term, and served in several succeeding terms. He was an earnest advocate of a free press, and gave his legal services to Boston newspapers annoyed by libel suits. His residence at the time of his death was on Tremont Street.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. WILLIAM CABOT<sup>7</sup> GORHAM, b. about 1813; graduated from Harvard College in 1831; d. at Boston, Apr. 18, 1843.
  - ii. ANNA BROMFIELD GORHAM, b. Dec., 1814; d. at Boston, Nov. 30, 1816.
  - iii. ANNA CABOT GORHAM: probably d. young; not mentioned in father's will.
  - iv. BENJAMIN LOWELL GORHAM, b. about 1816; d. at Somerville, June 2, 1889; never married.
48. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> GORHAM (*Rebecca*<sup>5</sup> *Call*, *Rebecca*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec., 1779; married Dec. 22, 1798, John, son of Hon. Samuel and Phebe (Foxcroft) Phillips of Andover, who was born Oct. 18, 1776, and died Sept. 10, 1820; she died at No. Andover, June 3, 1856. He graduated from Harvard College in 1795, and was for some time an assistant in Phillips Academy; read law with Hon. Samuel Dexter, but engaged in mercantile business in Charlestown, and afterwards at Andover. He was active in town affairs, and was interested in everything which would benefit the public. With his mother, he was a large contributor to Andover Theological Seminary. He was a member of the State Legislature, and an aid on Gov. Strong's staff.

## Children, born in Andover :

- i. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. May 27, 1824, Rev. Jonathan Clement, who was b. in Danville, Vt., June 21, 1797, and d. at Norwich, Vt., Sept. 6, 1881; d. there, Dec. 3, 1874. He graduated at Middlebury, Vt., in 1818, and entered Andover Theological Seminary. For ten years he was a tutor in Phillips Academy at Exeter, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Chester, N. H., Oct. 30, 1830, where he remained for fifteen years. He was subsequently at Topsham, Me., and Woodstock, Vt. About 1867 he removed to Norwich, Vt., where his remaining days were spent.
- ii. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 8, 1801; m. at Boxford, Oct. 23, 1827, Sarah Allen, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Webb) Swett, who was b. in Andover about 1806, and d. at Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1837; d. at Boston, Jan. 21, 1877. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819.

## Children :

1. *Samuel<sup>8</sup> Phillips*, b. in Andover, Sept. 30, 1828; m. at Salem, Jan. 15, 1851, Sarah White Sprague, dau. of Richard Sprague and Marianne Theresa (St. Agnan) Stearns, who was b. in Salem, Jan. 11, 1828, and d. at No. Andover, Apr. 3, 1883; d. at Lincoln, Apr. 29, 1897.

## Children :

- (1) *Caroline Stearns<sup>9</sup> Phillips*, b. in Malden, Aug. 17, 1852; d. at Barre, Sept. 26, 1892; unmarried.
- (2) *Sarah Allen White Phillips*, b. in Salem, Oct. 27, 1857; m. at Andover, Sept. 5, 1893, Rev. Edward Ernest, son of George Patten and Lydia (Rogers) Bradley, who was b. in Stockbridge, Feb. 8, 1862. Resides in Lincoln.

## Child, born in Lincoln :

- i. *Phillips<sup>10</sup> Bradley*, b. Sept. 30, 1894.
2. *Sarah Webb Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1830; m. at Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1859, Henry A., son of Augustus and Caroline De France, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1821, and d. there, Mar. 3, 1902; d. at Camden, N. J., June 17, 1869 (gravestone). No issue.
3. *Anne Woodbury Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1832.
4. *Helen Phillips*, b. in Newburyport, June 5, 1834; m. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1864, as his second wife, Hamilton, son of Benjamin and Eliza Sewall (May) Willis, who was b. in Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1818. He married first, Louisa Winship. He d. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1878. He came to Boston about 1838, and engaged in the banking and brokerage business. He was made a Mason in St. Andrew's Lodge, Nov. 9, 1843, and served as Worshipful Master from 1847 to 1850; joined Boston Commandery, K. T., Mar. 27, 1844, and was a charter member of De Molay Commandery in 1848. His widow and daughter reside in England.

## Children, born in Boston :

- (1) Alice Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Willis, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. at Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1884.
- (2) Pauline Willis, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
- (3) Benjamin McKinstry Willis, b. July 6, 1873; name changed to Hamilton Willis, July 3, 1879; m. at London, England, July 28, 1898, Ethel Margaret Wordsworth. He d. at Darnley House, Bridge of Allan, Co. Perth, Scotland, Oct. 4, 1900. His widow married second, Captain Ranold Martin of the English Army. Hamilton Willis was a Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London.

## Child, born in London, England :

- i. Vincent Hamilton Wordsworth<sup>10</sup> Willis, b. July 26, 1899, and d. at Hyères, France, Apr. 12, 1900.
- iii. REBECCA GORHAM PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. at No. Andover, Feb. 6, 1870.
- iv. LYDIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1804; m. at Andover, Oct. 15, 1850, as his second wife, John Call<sup>6</sup> Dalton, son of Peter Roe and Anne<sup>5</sup> (Call) Dalton. (See page 32.)
- v. JOHN PHILLIPS (twin), b. Apr. 12, 1804; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah Ann Dorr of Roxbury, who d. at Andover, Sept. 22, 1842, aged 30 years; he m. (2), at Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1851, Caroline, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Sawyer) Little, who was b. Jan. 12, 1806, and d. at Newburyport, June 7, 1853; he m. (3), at Dorchester, Oct. 29, 1856, as her second husband, Anne Jane Gardner, dau. of John Day and Lucy (Clark) Howard, who was b. in Boston, 1803, and d. there, Nov. 4, 1876; d. at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1863. Resided at Mobile, Ala.
- vi. ELIZABETH BARNARD PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 17, 1805; m. at Andover, June 20, 1839, as his second wife, William, son of Jonathan and Susannah (Bragg) Stevens, who was b. in Andover, Jan. 21, 1799. He married first, at Belfast, Me., Dec. 14, 1825, Eliza Leach, dau. of George and Eliza (Leach) Watson, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 22, 1802, and d. at Andover, Feb. 4, 1837. He d. at Lawrence, Jan. 7, 1878; d. there, Nov. 29, 1887. He graduated from Harvard College in 1819; went to Nashville, Tenn., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. About 1824, he removed to Belfast, Me., where he followed his profession for a number of years. He returned to his native town, and continued his law practice. In 1847 he was appointed Justice of the Municipal Court of Lawrence, and held the office for nearly thirty years.

## Children, by second wife, born in Andover :

1. *Lydia Phillips<sup>8</sup> Stevens*, b. May 5, 1840.
2. *Gorham Phillips Stevens*, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. at No. Andover, Aug. 12, 1862; Lieut. U. S. Army.
3. *Frances Jeannette Stevens*, b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. at Lawrence, Oct. 20, 1880.
4. *Edward Winslow Stevens*, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. at Lawrence, Feb. 2, 1872, Sarah Russel, dau. of George Dodge and

Harriet Story (Dodge) Cabot, who was b. in Milburn, N. J., Aug. 13, 1845; d. at East Orange, N. J., Oct. 3, 1890.  
Children, first one born in Lawrence, others in New Brighton, N. Y.:

- (1) Louisa Bancroft<sup>s</sup> Stevens, b. Nov. 8, 1872.
  - (2) Cabot Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
  - (3) Gorham Phillips Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1876.
  - (4) Edward Winslow Stevens, b. Oct. 4, 1877.
  - (5) Lydia Cabot Stevens (twin), b. June 18, 1880.
  - (6) Tirzah Arnold Stevens (twin), b. June 18, 1880; d. at New Brighton, N. Y., May 19, 1881.
  - (7) Elizabeth Perry Stevens, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
5. *Richard Hazeltine Stevens*, b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. at Andover, Sept. 11, 1847.
6. *Alice Baker Stevens*, b. Aug. 28, 1847.
- vii. *SARAH WHITWELL PHILLIPS*, b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. at No. Andover, Apr. 9, 1883.
- viii. *MARY ANN PHILLIPS*, b. Mar. 17, 1808; m. at Andover, Sept. 9, 1833, William Gray, son of Cotton Brown and Jane (Williams) Brooks, who was b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 12, 1805, and d. at North Andover, Jan. 6, 1879; d. there, Feb. 2, 1880. He was a well known business man of Boston. In 1828, he formed a partnership with his brother, Charles Brooks, under the firm name of Charles Brooks & Co., and carried on the hardware business in Dock Square for many years. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society, and was much interested in its work.
- Children, born in Boston:
1. *William Gray<sup>s</sup> Brooks*, b. July 2, 1834.
  2. *Phillips Brooks*, b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1893; graduated from Harvard College in 1855, and became rector of the Church of the Advent in Philadelphia in 1859, and later rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity. In 1870 he took pastoral charge of Trinity Church, Boston, where he remained until elected Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, an office which he held at the time of his death.
  3. *George Brooks*, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 10, 1863; graduated from Harvard College in 1861; enlisted as private in the 45th Mass. Regt., Aug. 12, 1862.
  4. *Frederick Brooks*, b. Aug. 5, 1842; d. at Boston, Sept. 15, 1874; graduated from Harvard College in 1863.
  5. *Arthur Brooks*, b. June 11, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1872, Elizabeth M. P. Willard of Williamsport, Pa.; d. July 10, 1895; graduated from Harvard College in 1867. He was rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in Williamsport, and St. James's Church, Chicago, Ill.
  6. *John Cotton Brooks*, b. Aug. 29, 1849; graduated from Harvard College in 1872; resides in Springfield, Mass.
- ix. *SUSAN LOWELL PHILLIPS*, b. Mar. 5, 1809; d. at No. Andover, Mar. 24, 1883.

- x. CAROLINE PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 3, 1810; d. at No. Andover, Mar. 22, 1883.
- xi. JULIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1813; m. at No. Andover, July 26, 1842, Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary (Alden) Tompkins, who was b. in Haverhill, Oct. 29, 1801, and d. at Lawrence, Mar. 25, 1885; d. there, Mar. 6, 1867.

Children :

- 1. *Nathaniel Sprague Spooner<sup>s</sup> Tompkins*, b. in Chester, N. H., Sept. 12, 1843; d. at Lawrence, Jan. 21, 1902.
- 2. *Sarah Whitwell Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1845.
- 3. *Julia Phillips Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 16, 1847.
- 4. *Amelia Phillips Tompkins*, b. in Manchester, N. H., July 25, 1849.

xii. AMELIA PHILLIPS (twin), b. Feb. 9, 1813; d. at Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1865.

xiii. NATHANIEL GORHAM PHILLIPS, b. June 24, 1816; d. at Griffin, Ga., Mar. 6, 1881.

49. NANCY<sup>6</sup> NEWELL (*Thomas<sup>5</sup> Newell, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Lunenburg about 1779; married at Boston, Nov. 18, 1800, Wilkes, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Barber, who was born in Boston, Oct. 16, 1766, and died about Feb., 1805; she married second, Nov. 6, 1816, as his third wife, Darius Boardman, who was born about 1771, and died at Boston, Jan. 31, 1837. She may have died at Cambridge, June 14, 1849, aged 70 years. He married first, at Boston, Dec. 11, 1800, Fanny Loring; he married second, June 5, 1803, Susannah, daughter of Peter Boylston and Mary (Crosby) Adams of Quincy, who was born in Braintree, Apr. 11, 1777, and died at Boston, Apr. 19, 1816.

Wilkes Barber was a sea captain and was lost at sea in February, 1805. He became a member of St. Andrew's Lodge of Masons, Oct. 12, 1797. Darius Boardman resided in Richmond Street, in Boston, and kept a shoe store on Hanover Street; he was appointed custom house officer, and held that position at the time of his death. His will was dated Apr. 14, 1834, and probated Apr. 17, 1837, by which he left his wife a life interest in his house in Richmond Street, and his pew in the First Baptist Meeting House; he also gave a legacy to Ann Elizabeth Dwelly, George B. Dwelly and Henry Augustus Dwelly. By his second wife, he had three children: Peter Boylston Boardman, Susannah F. Boardman and Franklin Boardman. As guardian of Nancy Newell Barber, he sold all her right, title and interest in the estate of Nathaniel Barber, late of Boston, deceased, which land was situated in Wilkes Court.\*

Child, by first husband, born in Boston :

- i. NANCY NEWELL<sup>7</sup> BARBER, b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 28, 1801 (Brattle Street Church); m. at Boston, Mar. 17, 1822, Elisha Dwelly; d. at

\* Wilkes Court, Boston, at an early date, extended from Beer Lane or Richmond Street (now Parmenter Street).



Cincinnati, Ohio. He became a member of St. Andrew's Lodge of Masons, Nov. 20, 1823; and was discharged, Nov. 18, 1830.

Children :

1. *Elisha<sup>8</sup> Dwelly*, b. in Boston, Feb., 1824; d. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1824.
2. *George B. Dwelly*, b. in Boston, 1825; m. at Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Richards. He d. at Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1873.

Children, b. in Waltham :

- (1) George B.<sup>9</sup> Dwelly, b. May, 1852; d. at Waltham, Feb. 6, 1880.
- (2) Henry Augustus Dwelly, b. Aug., 1858: d. at Waltham, Nov. 28, 1867.
3. *Henry Augustus Dwelly*.
4. *Ann Elizabeth Dwelly*, b. in Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1831; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1851, Thomas Beals, son of Benjamin and Mary B. (——) Smith, who was born in Boston, Apr. 15, 1828, and died at Cambridge, May 21, 1854; m. (2) as his second wife, at Cambridge, June 4, 1857, Rufus, son of Rufus and Nancy (Torrey) Foster, who was born in Mobile, Ala., Aug. 8, 1820, and died at Quincy, Oct. 15, 1896; d. there, Jan. 6, 1891 (State record), Jan. 1 (family record).

Children, by second husband, born in Quincy :

- (1) Frank Boardman<sup>9</sup> Foster, b. Mar. 18, 1858; m. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1880, Cornelia Strong, dau. of Joshua Dearborn and Susanna W. (Kimball) Howard, who was born in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1859, and died at Boston, May 10, 1896.

Children :

- 1 Howard Kimball<sup>10</sup> Foster, b. in Boston, Sept. 11, 1881.
- 2 Mary Foster, b. in Boston, Oct. 5, 1884.
- 3 Warren Page Foster, b. in Quincy, May 25, 1888; d. July 1, 1901.
- 4 Newell Lathrop Foster, b. in Boston, June 20, 1892.
- (2) Charles Turner Foster, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. at Quincy, June 2, 1887, A. Maude, dau. of Amos and Agnes E. H. Smith, who was b. in Cambridge, 1864.
- (3) Susan Addie Foster, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Warren F. Page.
- (4) Mary Hopeton Drake Foster, b. June 8, 1865.
- (5) George Stickney Foster, b. Apr. 20, 1867.
- (6) Henry Chase Foster, b. Nov. 23, 1871; d. at Denver, Col., Mar. 26, 1905.
- (7) Curtis Rice Foster, b. Dec. 3, 1872; d. at Quincy, May 23, 1873.

50. MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL<sup>6</sup> GRIFFITHS (*Mary<sup>6</sup> Newell, Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 13,



1796 ; married at Boston, June 19, 1823, Stephen Palmer, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Newell) Fuller, who was born in Needham, Feb. 10, 1794, and died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1871 ; died there, Aug. 1, 1871.

He graduated at Framingham Academy and after teaching school for a short time, studied Civil Engineering with Col. Loami Baldwin of Boston. Mr. Fuller occupied an important position in his chosen field. He was a surveyor for the City of Boston during the building of the vast water system ; was engaged in the filling in of the South Cove, and served as Chairman of the Back Bay Basin Commission ; he was much interested in the filling in of the Back Bay, and it was largely through his efforts that the work was undertaken and carried to completion. He was considered an authority on real estate matters, and was consulted by many prominent men. He built a number of large buildings in the City, some of which are standing to-day. For many years he was a Deacon of the Brattle Street Church. He resided on Hancock Street.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. MARY GRIFFITHS<sup>7</sup> FULLER, b. June 22, 1826 ; m. at Boston, Oct. 3, 1859, George Saul, who was born in Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1813 ; d. at Newton, Sept. 19, 1881.

Child :

1. *Frank Fuller<sup>8</sup> Saul*, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1860 ; name changed to Frank Edward Fuller, July 3, 1872 ; graduated from Harvard College in 1882.
- ii. JOSIAH FRANKLIN FULLER, b. June 1, 1831 ; m. at Needham, Sept. 27, 1860, Caroline Anna, dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Stimpson) Stevens, who was b. in Needham, Nov. 27, 1836.

Children, born in Newton ;

1. *Josiah Franklin<sup>8</sup> Fuller*, b. Jan. 16, 1864 ; d. at Newton, Feb. 25, 1895.
2. *Caroline Stevens Fuller*, b. Sept. 8, 1866 ; m. at Newton, Sept. 28, 1893, Warren Silver, son of Samuel Smith and Pamela (Pike) Kilburn, who was b. in Newton, Dec. 12, 1865.

Children, born in Newton :

- (1) Margaret Fuller<sup>9</sup> Kilburn, b. Nov. 12, 1899.
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Kilburn, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
3. *Mary Elizabeth Newell Fuller*, b. Sept. 8, 1869 ; m. at Newton, June 8, 1892, Clinton Lucius, son of Caleb Francis and Georgianna (Winslow) Eddy, who was b. in Newton, May 9, 1863. No issue.
- iii. STEPHEN PALMER FULLER, b. Aug. 2, 1834 ; m. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1861, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Noble) Deming, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 21, 1842, and d. there, Jan. 14, 1888 ; d. at Boston, Sept. 26, 1897.

Children, born in Charlestown ;

1. *Elizabeth Newell<sup>8</sup> Fuller*, b. Sept. 11, 1862 ; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. *Florence Palmer Fuller*, b. July 30, 1867; m. John P. Seymour of New York; d. at New York, Oct. 11, 1897. No issue.
- iv. *GEORGE EDWARD FULLER*, b. Nov. 13, 1836; d. at Boston, Jan. 27, 1837 (City record); Jan. 29 (family record).
- v. *WILLIAM HENRY FULLER*, b. Oct. 5, 1838; m. at Leominster, Oct. 24, 1862, as her second husband, Mary Jane Stephenson, dau. of George and Catherine Smythe, who was b. in Belfast, Ireland, June, 10, 1838.

Children, born in Leominster:

1. *Hattie Louise<sup>s</sup> Fuller*, b. July 10, 1863; m. at Leominster, Sept. 29, 1886, Cecil Henry, son of Amos W. and Catharine Adeline (Streeter) Lawrence, who was b. in Leominster, Jan. 24, 1856.

Children, born in Leominster:

- (1) *Grace Irene<sup>o</sup> Lawrence*, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
- (2) *William Fuller Lawrence*, b. Oct. 19, 1892.
2. *Emma Deming Fuller*, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Leominster, May 21, 1891 (State record); May 20 (family record).
3. *Caroline Elizabeth Fuller*, b. Sept. 12, 1870.

51. *JOHN<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON* (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Watertown, Dec. 31, 1773, married at Watertown, Oct. 29, 1797, Fanny, daughter of Phineas and Susannah (Newton) Jennison, who was baptized at Watertown, Sept. 30, 1781 (her gravestone would indicate that she was born about 1779), and died at Watertown, Feb. 14, 1814; he died there, Nov. 14, 1828 (gravestone).

He resided at Watertown, and followed the trade of a saddler. His death occurred about two weeks previous to that of his father. June 2, 1829, his son, John Stimpson of Lynn, applied to be appointed administrator of his father's estate. Inventory filed Oct. 10, 1829. Apr. 20, 1826, John Stimpson of Watertown, Mary Stimpson, single, John Stimpson, 3d, of Lynn, and Thomas Stimpson of Danvers, with numerous members of the Jennison family, sold Stephen W. Trowbridge 34 undivided thirty-sixth parts of a farm in Newton, formerly occupied by Phineas Jennison, deceased. (Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 267, p. 142.)

Children, born in Watertown:

107. i. *JOHN,<sup>7</sup>* b. May 30, 1798.
108. ii. *THOMAS*, b. Apr. 6, 1800.
109. iii. *MARY*, b. Jan. 12, 1803; m. James Whitmore.
- iv. *SUSAN HARRINGTON*, b. Dec. 22, 1807; d. at Watertown, Apr. 15, 1825 (gravestone).
110. v. *SARAH GREEN*, b. July 10, 1809; m. William Moore May.
111. vi. *WILLIAM*, b. Apr. 10, 1811.
- vii. *HARRISON*, b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. at Watertown, Sept. 8, 1813.
52. *WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON* (*John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Watertown, Dec. 25, 1776, married at Boston, Feb. 27, 1799,

Sally Green of Portsmouth, N. H., where she was born May 15, 1780, and died at Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1860 (State record); Jan. 16 (family record). He died at Boston, Dec. 5, 1821.

He was a sea captain, and followed the sea for a number of years, but about 1800, he settled in Boston and carried on the business of block and pump maker at Fort Hill Wharf. He resided at No. 91 Purchase Street.

His will was dated Nov. 2, and probated Dec. 10, 1821. He left his entire estate to his wife and son. Mrs. Stimpson's will was dated Dec. 12, 1859, and probated Feb. 11, 1860. She mentions numerous relatives, amongst whom were: Sister-in-law, Ann Brown of Portland, Mrs. Catharine Bailey of Newton, Nicholas Berry of Camden, Me. To her brother-in-law, Thomas Stimpson, was given her set of china.\* To Austin Barse, a certain sum, in trust for Isabel and Martha, daughter of William and Lucina Parker of Medford. In the settlement of her estate the following heirs were mentioned: Samuel S. Green, Mary, wife of Wingate N. Ilsley, Joseph Green, Nancy, wife of Charles Pickett, all of Portsmouth, John Green of Charleston, Mary Butler of Augusta, Ga., and Sarah D., wife of Horace Chapin of Mobile, Ala.

The parents of Mrs. Stimpson have not as yet been found. They both died when she was young, and she was brought up in the family of Mark Green of Portsmouth, who was probably her uncle.

The family Bible, once owned by William Stimpson, and which contains his family records, was presented to the compiler by Mrs. Wingate N. Ilsley, who still resides at Portsmouth, and who, in her younger days, lived with Mrs. Stimpson.

William Stimpson and his son Samuel were buried in the Bangs-Rea tomb in the Granary Burying-ground; Mrs. Stimpson was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Child, born in Boston:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. at Boston, June 5, 1832 (gravestone).

53. NANCY<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Nov. 24, 1778, married at Boston, Sept. 7, 1802, Capt. Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas and Lydia (Wadsworth) Browne, who was born in Falmouth (now Portland), Mar. 24, 1769. He died at Portland, Mar. 3, 1849 (City record); Mar. 1 (family record); she died there, June 29, 1860.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> BROWNE, b. July 1, 1803.

\*This set of china was purchased by William Stimpson while abroad, probably before his marriage. It is over one hundred years of age, and is cherished as an heirloom in the family of George Osborn<sup>9</sup> Stimpson.

- ii. THOMAS BROWNE, b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. at Charlestown, May 21, 1829, Marianna Calder, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Calder) Thompson, who was b. in Charlestown, April 4, 1804.
  - iii. JOHN COTTON BROWNE, b. Sept. 27, 1806.
  - iv. MERIEL CUTTING BROWNE, b. Nov. 7, 1808.
  - v. ABIGAIL BROWNE, b. Mar. 13, 1810; d. at Portland, May 1, 1810.
54. SUSAN FOSDICK<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Dec. 13, 1785, and died at Peabody, May 20, 1869, aged 84 years. (State record gives the date of her death as May 19). She resided with Mrs. Bradshaw for some six years previous to that lady's death. She not only received a legacy, but a liberal amount was allowed her from the estate, for her services; she never married.
55. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, July, 1798, and married at Waltham, Apr. 29, 1823, Rufus K. Foss, who died in Rhode Island, May, 1836. She died at Waltham, Mar. 1, 1871.
56. REBECCA WILLARD<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown about 1800, married at Waltham, Dec. 2, 1840, William B. Knights, who died there, Mar. 2, 1854, aged 54 years. She died at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1876.
57. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown about 1773, married at Boston, Oct. 29, 1797, Mary, daughter of Elijah and Abigail Mead of Lexington, who was born in Charlestown about 1778. He died at Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1806. She married second, at Malden, Oct. 19, 1817, William, son of Benjamin and Mary Oliver, who was born in Chelsea about 1773, and died at Malden, Apr. 8, 1864; she died there, Dec. 4, 1846, aged 68 years.
- William Whitmarsh was a mariner, and lived in Boston. William Oliver was appointed guardian of the children, Apr. 24, 1820.
- Children:
- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WHITMARSH, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1801.
  - ii. MARY A. WHITMARSH, b. in Boston, Nov. 29, 1803.
  - iii. BENJAMIN HASTINGS WHITMARSH, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, bapt. May 18, 1806, his mother at that time being a widow.
58. SUSAN<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), married at Boston, Jan. 1, 1797, Samuel Jackson. She died previous to 1851.
59. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susanna*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), had wife Susan. He was a mariner and lived in Boston. He died

previous to June 26, 1820, when administration was granted to his widow.

60. NANCY<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born 1781; married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1797, Gurden, son of Jabez and Lucy (Bushnell) Avery, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1771, and died at Boston, May 26, 1818. She died at Boston, Nov. 4, 1817, aged 36 years (Boston Weekly Messenger).

Children,\* probably born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES ADAMS<sup>7</sup> AVERY.
- ii. NANCY AVERY.
- iii. ADELINE AVERY.
- iv. WILLIAM INGALS AVERY.

61. MARIA<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Feb. 28, 1794, married at Boston, Dec. 19, 1820, Cornelius Briggs, son of Abner and Ruth (Briggs) Magoun, who was born in Pembroke, July 12, 1783, and died there, June 16, 1860. She died at Pembroke, Nov. 21, 1871.

He was a shipbuilder, and in his younger days was employed at the Navy Yard at Charlestown. Later on he returned to Pembroke, and carried on the business on an extensive scale.

Children, born in Pembroke :

- i. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> MAGOUN, b. June 18, 1821.
112. ii. CORNELIUS BRIGGS MAGOUN, b. Oct. 11, 1823.
- iii. WILLIAM WHITMARSH MAGOUN, b. Feb. 6, 1825. Resides at Pembroke; unmarried.
- iv. ANN MARIA MAGOUN, b. Mar. 20, 1827; d. at Pembroke, Mar. 10, 1828.
113. v. CATHARINE MARIA MAGOUN, b. Apr. 8, 1829; m. John Hedge.
114. vi. EZRA EDWIN MAGOUN, b. Sept. 19, 1831.
- vii. SUSAN ANN MAGOUN, b. June 18, 1833; d. 1856.

62. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> WHITMARSH (*Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), married at Boston, Aug. 11, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Esther (Owen) Hollis, who was born in Braintree, June 5, 1783, and died at Boston, Jan. 22, 1861. She died at Boston about 1848.

Administration on her estate was granted Rufus P. Parrish, Jan. 1, 1849, and the estate was divided, Mar. 5, 1849, amongst the following heirs: Sarah M. Gray, Frances A. Parrish, Maria E. Hollis, Margaret A. Hollis and Sarah E. Gray.

Children :

- i. SARAH M.<sup>7</sup> HOLLIS; m. Gray.

\*The names of these children were obtained from the diary of Rev. David Avery—an uncle of Gurden's who visited him in 1805.



- ii. FRANCES ADELINE HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Dec. 3, 1839, Rufus Parks Parrish.
  - iii. MARIA E. HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1852, Giles P., son of Rufus Johnson, who was b. in Connecticut about 1828.
  - iv. MARGARET A. HOLLIS; m. at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850, Jeremiah, son Philip Hopkins, who was b. in Rhode Island about 1815. A Margaret Hopkins d. at Boston, Sept. 9, 1858, aged 1 m. 17 d.
63. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1787; supposed to have been married and had a son William, who is probably living at the present time. He died at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1852, aged 65 years. (The State record gives him as being single.)
64. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 1, baptized June 9, 1793 (Trinity Church), married at Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1819 (Apr. 26, 1821, Childs Genealogy), Nathaniel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Gray) Childs, who was born in Boston, about 1795, and died at Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1821, aged 27 years. She died at Boston (Charlestown District), Jan. 15, 1880.

The following obituary of Mrs. Childs is taken from a local paper :  
 "The death of Catharine Stimpson Childs, which occurred in this district on Thursday evening, removes from our midst one whose gentle kindness and devoted life made her dearly loved, and will cause her departure to be sincerely mourned. She was born in Charlestown in 1793, and her life was a busy and active one, in every duty of which she was faithful and sincere. Her purity of thought and action, her sweetness of disposition endeared her to all who knew her, and no one can forget the tenderness of her sympathy for all who needed it. Hers was a life well spent through all its length, and the reward of good service on this earth was certainly gained by her. She could trace directly her descent from George Bunker, for whom the noted battle site of the Revolution derives its name." \*

Children, born in Charlestown :

- 115. i. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> CHILDS, b. July 28, 1820.
  - ii. MARGARET JANE CHILDS, b. June 12, 1821; d. at Charlestown, July 7, 1822.
65. GEORGE RAPPALYE<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, July 22, 1794, married at New Bedford, July 15, 1821, Nancy H., daughter of Ichabod and Mary Sherman, who was born in New Bedford, Oct. 12, 1800, and died

\* The last statement cannot be substantiated, as will be seen by referring to John<sup>3</sup> Stimson, page 15.



there, May 31, 1880. He died at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1864 (State record), Apr. 10 (family record).

He was named for his great grandfather, George Rappalye, who died at Bedford, N. Y., in 1732.

In his younger days he went whaling, but after his marriage he followed the trade of sailmaker. For a number of years he resided at New Bedford, afterwards at Charlestown. Nov., 1825, Ichabod Sherman of New Bedford and wife Mary, sell George R. Stimpson, sailmaker, one-half lot of land with buildings, situated in New Bedford. (Bristol Co. Deeds, v. 121, p. 549.) Will of Ichabod Sherman of New Bedford, dated Nov. 18, 1836, mentions daughter Nancy, wife of George R. Stimpson, to whom was given one-half of the house where they now live.

Children, born in New Bedford :

- 116. i. FRANCIS CHILDS,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 12, 1822.
- 117. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 1825.
- 118. iii. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON, b. July 11, 1828.

66. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1799, married at Boston, June 13, 1822 (family record), Elisha, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Wishwall) Trowbridge of Portland, who was born in Newton, Aug. 3, 1797, and died at Portland, Feb. 16, 1882 (City record), 1880 (family record). She died there, Aug. 10, 1885.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :

- 119. i. EDWARD ROBBINS<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 12, 1823.
  - 120. ii. HENRY ELISHA TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 5, 1825.
  - 121. iii. WILLIAM STIMPSON TROWBRIDGE, b. June 3, 1827.
  - 122. iv. GEORGE NEWELL TROWBRIDGE, b. Mar. 24, 1831.
  - v. MARY ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE, b. May 16, 1833; resides at Portland.
  - 123. vi. MARGARET LOUISA TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. John Quincy Adams Hanson.
  - 124. vii. CHARLES IRVING TROWBRIDGE, b. May 21, 1837.
67. JAMES<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, July 22, 1784, married at Boston, July 17, 1806, as her second husband, Mrs. Elizabeth Cammon, who was probably the daughter of Richard Watts; she was born in Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1781, and married, first, at Boston, Aug. 7, 1804, John Cammon. She died at Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 2, 1822. He married, second, at Wiscasset, Mar. 7, 1824, Mrs. Mary Snell, who died there, Dec. 30, 1846. He married, third, at Wiscasset, Jan. 3, 1848, as her second husband, Mrs. Hannah Rhynall. She married, first, as Hannah Spear Sargent, at Wiscasset, Apr. 22, 1819, Henry Rhynall. James Gibbs died at Wiscasset, Jan. 13, 1852.

## Children, born in Wiscasset, Me. : \*

- 125. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> GIBBS, b. Mar. 20, 1807.
- 126. ii. JAMES GIBBS, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
- iii. RICHARD WATTS GIBBS, b. May 11, 1810; d. at Wiscasset, June 6, 1810.
- 127. iv. WATTS GIBBS, b. June 2, 1811.
- 128. v. ABIGAIL GIBBS, b. Apr. 24, 1813; m. William Hodgkins.
- 129. vi. ELIZABETH GIBBS, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Michael Hittinger.
- 130. vii. JOHN GIBBS, b. Feb. 23, 1817.
- 131. viii. NANCY BRINTNAL GIBBS, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. Silas Dean Washburn.
- 132. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIBBS, b. Sept. 25, 1822 (family record), 1824 (Lowell genealogy).

68. JOHN<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown about 1788, married at Boston, Jan. 7, 1811, Eleanor, daughter of William and Tabitha (Glover) Bartol, who was baptized at Marblehead, June 7, 1789, and died at Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1867. He died there, Apr. 24, 1845.

He was a cooper, and carried on this business at Charlestown. They resided on Warren Street.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- 133. i. ELLEN<sup>7</sup> GIBBS, b. June 1, 1814; m. James Carlton Poor.
- 134. ii. REBECCA TURNER GIBBS, b. Apr. 20, 1815; m. Henry Augustus Rice.
- 135. iii. JOHN GIBBS.
- iv. GEORGE GIBBS, went to California, and was lost at sea about 1850.

69. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, July 16, 1789; married at Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1806, Edward Damon of Scituate, who died at Charlestown, July 23, 1810. She married, second, as his second wife, at Charlestown, July 16, 1815, Laban, son of Micah and Mary (Pratt) Turner, who was born in Weymouth, Mar. 5, 1783 (Weymouth record), Dec. 16, 1785 (Charlestown record). He married, as his first wife, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1807, Rebecca Burditt, who died at Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1814. Laban Turner died at Charlestown, July 8, 1844; she died there, Aug. 7, 1851 (gravestone), Aug. 8 (town record).

Laban Turner was a truckman, and carried on the business at Charlestown. Administration on his estate was granted James R. Turner, Aug. 20, 1844. They resided on Wapping Street.

Children, by first husband, born in Charlestown :

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> DAMON, b. June 11, 1807; d. at Charlestown, June 25, 1843; never married.
- 136. ii. LUCY ANN DAMON, b. Apr. 22, 1810; m. James Russell Turner.

\* The family Bible, which formerly belonged to James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, is at present in the possession of Emery Hodgkins<sup>9</sup> Gibbs of Wiscasset, Me., who kindly furnished the compiler with a copy of the records.

Children, by second husband, born in Charlestown :

- 137. iii. REBECCA BURDITT TURNER, b. Apr. 30, 1817; m. Ebenezer White.
- 138. iv. SUSAN WHEELER TURNER, b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Artemas Spofford Patten.
- 139. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER, b. May 16, 1820.
- 140. vi. LEWIS LAFAYETTE TURNER, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
- 141. vii. HARRIET EMILY TURNER, b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. Lewis C. Ricker.
- 142. viii. MARIAH BROWN TURNER, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Lewis C. Ricker.
- 143. ix. CHARLES TURNER, b. Dec. 29, 1827.
- x. RUTH MATILDA TURNER, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Chelsea, Aug. 29, 1894.

70. NANCY<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown about 1793, married at Boston, Nov. 8, 1812, Isaac Johnson. She died at Boston, Feb. 3, 1875.

He went west a number of years ago, and was never heard from. May 21, 1844, she was put under the guardianship of her brother, James Gibbs.

Children :

- 144. i. ELIZABETH COOLIDGE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1813; m. Frederick Leeds.
- ii. CAROLINE JOHNSON, m. Robert Ambrose. They removed to New York State; had a number of children. Nothing has been heard of the family for many years.

71. SUSAN FOSDICK<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (*Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, about 1797, married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1820, Warham Wheeler, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1834. She died at Boston, Sept. 23, 1842, and was buried in Central Burying-ground, Boston Common. No issue.

He carried on the grocery business in Mill Pond Street (now Endicott Street), and resided at Distil House Square until 1833, when he went to Ohio. Administration on his estate was granted his widow, June 8, 1835. Her will was dated Aug. 17, and probated, Nov. 21, 1842. She gave Ruth B., wife of Laban Turner, all her interest in the real estate in Wapping Street, Charlestown, which was given her by her father, James Gibbs, and gave Susan W. Turner all her silver plate; and whatever property might be bequeathed to her by her aunt, Ruth Bradshaw, was to be divided among her brothers, James Gibbs, John Gibbs, and sister Ruth B. Turner.

72. LUCY<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Watertown, Aug. 24, 1783, married Joseph, son of John and Susannah (Upham) Russell. She died previous to 1851.

All we have learned of this family is that they went to Louisville, Ky., when the children were young; within two years time both the parents died, leaving the children in the care of the Freemasons of that place. The father was a member of Meridian Lodge of Watertown,\* and after his death, permission was asked of the relatives here, which was probably granted, that some of the children might be adopted by the Masons of Louisville.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. JANE ANN KENDALL<sup>7</sup> RUSSELL, b. Aug. 1, 1805.
- ii. LUCY STIMPSON RUSSELL, b. Apr. 18, 1807; d. at Watertown, May 5, 1808.
- iii. GUSTAVUS VASA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
- iv. ELIZA CROCKER RUSSELL, b. Mar. 20, 1811.
- v. CLEMENT RUSSELL, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
- vi. AUGUSTA EMILY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

73. SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, married at Charlestown, May 13, 1810, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mercy (Learned) Walker, who died at Watertown, Aug. 8, 1845. She died there, Sept. 11, 1825.

Children, born in Watertown:

145. i. GEORGE STIMPSON<sup>7</sup> WALKER, b. May 19, 1811.
- ii. LUCY STIMPSON WALKER, b. May 24, 1812; d. at Watertown, Oct. 17, 1812.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY WALKER, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. at Watertown, Sept. 30, 1813.
146. iv. SUSAN ANN WALKER, b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. Charles Bowker.
147. v. CHARLES ANDREW WALKER, b. Oct. 17, 1816.
- vi. MARY JANE WALKER, b. Jan. 29, 1818; d. at Watertown, June 15, 1821.
148. vii. WILLIAM FRANCIS WALKER, b. May 11, 1824.

74. NANCY<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, married (intention published, Jan. 22, 1809), Loami, son of Abraham and Ruth (Kendall) Bailey, who was born in Tewksbury, Jan. 19, 1784, and died at New Orleans, La., previous to 1816. She married second, John, son of Richard Trumbull of Charlestown. She was dead in 1840.

Loami Bailey was a mariner and resided at Charlestown. He died at New Orleans, La., previous to 1816. He left a will, which was probated at Middlesex Co., but which is missing from the

\* Meridian Lodge was chartered in 1797 by Paul Revere, and for a number of years was located at Watertown; later on it was transferred to Natick, where in a serious fire on July 20, 1862, the building in which the Lodge met was destroyed, and all the records, save the treasurer's book, were lost. In the book which was saved, occurs the name of Joseph Russell, Jr., with a few others, under date of 1807.

files at the present time. Abraham Bailey declined to serve as executor of the will, Aug. 24, 1819.

John Trumbull was also a mariner. It is understood that he was attached to the United States Navy Yard at Charlestown for a number of years. The date of his death, and that of his wife have not as yet been found.

John Trumbull of Charlestown, mariner, for \$70.00 sold Samuel Horn and Sullivan Ball, a certain lot of land, situated on Main Street in Charlestown, which was bounded on the South by a street leading to the Swing Bridge, being the same estate left to him by his father, Richard Trumbull, deceased.

Witness, Deborah Stimpson. JOHN and NANCY TRUMBULL.

Dated, Feb. 22, 1816.

Middlesex Co. Deeds, v. 21, p. 546.

Child, by first husband, born in Malden :

149. i. LOAMI<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, b. Dec., 1810.

Children, by second husband, born in Charlestown :

150. ii. RICHARD TRUMBULL; mentioned in grandfather's will.

151. iii. MARY TRUMBULL, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. ——— Kelly.

152. iv. CLARISSA TRUMBULL, b. June 13, 1819; m. Thomas Coots.

75. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 21, 1793, married at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1819, Sarah, daughter of John U. and Betsey (Jennings) Hiers, who was born in Danvers, June 1793, and died at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1853. He married second, as her second husband, at Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1853, Mrs. Mary Hitchings, daughter of Daniel and Polly Hannon, who was born in Salem, Oct. 26, 1805, and died at Boston, Jan. 24, 1883, who had married first, at Charlestown, July 21, 1839, William Hitchings. George Stimpson died at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1867.

He was a die sinker by trade and carried on business in Boston; resided on Eden Street in Charlestown.

Children, born in Charlestown :

153. i. GEORGE,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1819.

- ii. WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1843 (State record), Jan. 24 (family record).

154. iii. LUCY, b. May 17, 1823; m. George T. Barney.

155. iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m. James R. Corner.

156. v. JEFFERSON, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

- vi. EDWIN, b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. about 1867; never married.

- vii. ALBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1852 (State record), Jan. 19 (gravestone); aged 20 yrs., 3 days.

157. viii. SUSAN, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. Elijah Briggs Edmester.

158. ix. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. May 20, 1840; m. Gustavus Adolphus Norton.



76. ANDREW<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, July 24, 1800, married at Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1825, Charlotte, daughter of John and Esther (Beacham) Carter, who was born in Charlestown, Mar., bapt. Nov. 18, 1799, and died at Sandwich, Aug. 11, 1832; married second, at Sandwich, Aug. 7, 1834, Lydia Ellis, daughter of Hatsuld and Mary (Higgins) Chipman, who was born in Sandwich, May 24, 1802, and died there, Sept. 26, 1859. He died at North Bridgewater, Dec. 15, 1870.

About 1829, he removed to Sandwich, where he resided the remainder of his days.

Children, first three born in Charlestown, others born in Sandwich :

- i. CHARLOTTE CARTER,<sup>7</sup> b. 1826; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1833.
- ii. ANDREW ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1828; went to sea in the whaling brig *Virginia* of Provincetown in the spring of 1854, and was supposed to have been lost in a hurricane, which occurred Aug. 2 of that year.
- iii. ELISHA BLACKMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1830; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 22, 1854 (State record), Dec. 21 (family record).
- iv. JOHN, b. 1832; d. same day.

Children, by second wife :

159. v. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Zabud Burgess.
- vi. HARRIET ABBY, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. at Sandwich, Sept. 1, 1858.
160. vii. SUSAN BROWN, b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Charles Mitchell Trask.
161. viii. CHARLES HATSULD, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
162. ix. CLARA COREY, b. June 6, 1844; m. Jarvis Robinson Fisher.
- x. BENJAMIN COREY, b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 30, 1849 (State record), Dec. 31 (family record).

77. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1803, married at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1823, Hannah Dwinnell, daughter of Henry and Polly (Dwinnell) March, who was born in Londonderry, Feb. 1, 1806, and died at Lynn, June 10, 1879. He died at Jamestown, California, about 1870.

He resided at Hudson, N. H., for a number of years, and then removed to Lowell, where he was connected with the Tremont Mills, as a machinist. With wife Hannah, he conveyed to Robert March and William Anderson, all that part of the homestead of Henry March of Londonderry, as was sold to him, Aug. 11, 1828. He was a Mason and joined Pentucket Lodge of Lowell, Feb. 17, 1848, and continued his membership until his death.

In 1849, he went to California, but not meeting with the success he wished for, he returned to Lowell. In a short time he made a second trip to the Pacific coast, where he remained until his death,



which occurred about 1870. A letter was received by one of the officers of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts, from a Masonic Lodge in California, shortly after Mr. Stimpson's death, concerning him, but the contents are not known at the present time.

Children :

163. i. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>7</sup> b. in Londonderry, Feb. 24, 1825.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. in Londonderry, Mar. 19, 1823; resides at Lynn.
- iii. LEONARD; drowned at Chelmsford, aged about 6 years.
164. iv. WASHINGTON, b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 30, 1832.
165. v. LEONARD FRANCIS, b. in Lowell, May 9, 1841.
- vi. JOHN T., b. in Londonderry, Aug. 15, 1844; d. at Lowell, Aug. 10, 1845.

78. HARRIET MARIA<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, about 1805, married at Hudson, N. H., Apr. 14, 1829, Moody Bridges, son of Moses and Charlotte (Underwood) Towne, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 3, 1805, and died at Litchfield, N. H., Jan., 1888. She died Apr. 1, 1859.

Children :

166. i. WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>7</sup> TOWNE, b. June 10, 1831.
167. ii. LUCY ANN TOWNE, b. Sept. 20, 1832; m. Benjamin Lear.
168. iii. MARTHA GREELEY TOWNE, b. Sept. 21, 1834 (Towne genealogy), Apr. 21 (family record); m. George Brown.
169. iv. OSCAR WALKER TOWNE, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
170. v. GEORGE MOODY TOWNE, b. in Hudson, N. H., July 25, 1838.
171. vi. MARY BOYD TOWNE, b. in Hudson, Apr. 24, 1840; m. Joseph Sands.
- vii. MOSES ALBERT TOWNE, b. in Hudson, Apr. 1, 1846; d. in a Southern prison, 1863; was a member of the 5th N. H. Regt.

79. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CAPEN (*Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Mar. 14, 1787, married at Boston, June 15, 1815, Marietta, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Woods) Gridley, who was born in Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1792, and died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1875. He died there, Nov. 8, 1865.

As early as 1813 he was in business in Hawley street, Boston, as one of the firm of Capen and Blake, coach makers, where they carried on the business until about 1845, when he formed a partnership with his son Josiah Ames Capen, for the manufacture of curled hair, who continued the business after his father's death. He resided at Distil House square, until 1828, when he removed to Jackson place, off Winter street, and in 1851 to Jamaica Plain.

Children, born in Boston :

172. i. MARIETTA<sup>7</sup> CAPEN, b. 1816; m. Stephen Macomber.
173. ii. JOSIAH AMES CAPEN, b. Mar. 16, 1820.
174. iii. WILLIAM WILLARD CAPEN, b. Sept. 26, 1822.
- iv. ELIZABETH E. CAPEN; d. at Boston, Oct. 17, 1822.

175. v. CHARLES HENRY CAPEN, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
176. vi. ANN REBECCA CAPEN, b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. Leonard Preston Holden.  
vii. FRANKLIN A. CAPEN, b. July, 1831; d. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1837.
177. viii. MARY ELIZABETH CAPEN, b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Benjamin French Cutter.
- ix. CAROLINE; d. young.
80. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> CAPEN (*Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown about 1790, married at Keene, N. H., Mar. 24, 1807, Thomas F. Ames, who was born in Easton about 1782, and died at Keene, Dec. 9, 1859 (town record), Dec. 8 (First Church record). She died at Chelsea, July 19, 1869 (town record), July 10 (Keene record).
- He resided at Keene, N. H., where he carried on an extensive saddlery business, with that of building chaises. He was prominent in both town and military affairs. As early as 1819, he was a member of the State Militia, and held commissions at various times. He was generally styled Colonel. He was a member of the Cheshire County Agricultural Society, and for a number of years served in various ways on the Committee of Arrangements.
- It is not known when nor where he was made a Mason, but he was one of the charter members of Social Friends Lodge, No. 42, of Keene, when it was organized, May 7, 1825; he was one of the three original members to join when the Lodge was reorganized, June 14, 1856.
- Children, born in Keene, N. H.:
178. i. ANN REBECCA<sup>7</sup> AMES, b. May 27, 1809; m. Abiel Sylvester Tilden.  
ii. JANE FAY AMES, b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Ephraim Simmons Harrington (see No. 183).  
iii. THOMAS CAPEN AMES, b. Jan. 4, 1814; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., when a young man.
179. iv. SILAS FAY AMES, b. June 31,\* 1816.
180. v. MARIETTA GRIDLEY AMES, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. Jonas B. Shurtleff.
181. vi. FRANCES MARIA AMES, b. Sept. 24, 1820; m. George Wellington Burbank.
- vii. CAROLINE FOWLE AMES, b. July 12, 1822; d. at Waterville, Me.
182. viii. GEORGE LAFAYETTE AMES, b. Sept. 5, 1824.
- ix. HORACE LEAVITT AMES, b. Sept. 6, 1833.
81. JOSEPH NEWELL<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1785, married at Boston, Dec. 13, 1808, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (True) Loring of Boston.†

\* An error in the original.

† Edward Gray and his wife Margaret are both buried in the Simmons lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. He was b. Oct. 9, 1782, and m. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1804, Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (True) Loring, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 16, 1785, and d. there, Feb. 25, 1870; he d. at Boston, Mar. 15, 1854. She was a sister to Mary (Loring) Simmons, as on her tombstone she is called "Dear Aunt."

It is supposed that he went to Barbados. His death or that of his wife has not as yet been found.

Children, probably born in Boston :

- i. MARGARET GRAY SIMMONS, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1903; never married.
- ii. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS, b. about 1814; d. at Boston, Sept. 13, 1818.

82. DAVID ALLAN<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Nov. 7, 1787 (gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery gives date of his birth as Nov. 20), married at Roxbury, June 27, 1820, Martha Fairfield, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Fellows) Ruggles, who was born in Roxbury, June 10, 1801, and died there, Aug. 3, 1850 (State record), Aug. 15 (family record). He died at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1859. No issue.

When quite a young man he left his home in Keene and came to Roxbury, where he was first employed in a lawyer's office. He studied law with Thomas Williams of Roxbury, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, Mar. 28, 1816. He was associated, at various times, with George Gay, James M. Keith and Harvey Jewell. He was highly successful in his chosen field and enjoyed a lucrative practice. He was a distinguished citizen of Roxbury, and resided on Highland Street, where he and his brothers purchased large tracts of land. He was a Representative from Roxbury in 1825, '26, '35, and 1836, member of the Governor's Council in 1839 and 1840, and Senator in 1848 and 1849. Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M. in 1824.

By his will, which was dated June 15, 1857, and probated Dec. 3, 1859, he gave the First Religious Society of Roxbury \$1,000 for a new meeting house, which fund is intact at the present time, owing to the terms of the will. To Dartmouth College, he gave \$1,000 for needy scholars, and to the Town of Keene, \$1,000, the income of which was to be used for the relief of the aged and infirm poor. This fund was increased in 1886, by a bequest of \$300 from Mrs. John Henry Eastburn. A portrait of Mr. Simmons, by a fellow townsman of Keene, Mr. George Henry Tilden, adorns the walls of the City Hall in Keene, and is considered an excellent likeness.

83. MARIA WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 7, 1789, married at Boston, Sept. 11, 1808, Ephraim, son of Jonathan and Catharine (Wyman) Harrington, who was born in Watertown, Sept. 24, 1786, and died at Plymouth, N. H., July 24, 1854. She died at Boston, Jan. 28, 1884.

He was a mason by trade and carried on business in Boston. In 1820, he resided on Pleasant street, where he owned a large

amount of real estate. In 1828 purchased of Thomas Simmons, a lot of land at Roxbury, near Centre street, where he afterwards resided. He was very active in military affairs, and was 1st Lieut. in the 3d Mass. Regt., in 1815, '16 and 1817, and served as Captain from 1818 to 1821. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as early as 1815, and was 1st Sergeant in 1819. In 1838 he was Representative to the General Court. He took his degrees in St. John's Lodge of Masons, Aug. 28, 1821, but it is not known that he ever became a member. In 1844, he was elected President of the State Mutual Insurance Co., and continued in this office until his death.

By his will, which was dated Sept. 5, 1853, and probated Aug. 26, 1859, he left his entire estate to Thomas, and George A. Simmons, in trust for his heirs. At the time of his death he was on a visit to Plymouth, N. H., for his health.

Children, born in Boston :

183. i. EPHRAIM SIMMONS<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON, b. June 15, 1809.
  184. ii. ANNA MARIA HARRINGTON, b. June 15, 1811; m. George Hill.
  185. iii. LUCRETIA OSGOOD HARRINGTON, b. 1813; m. Eliphalet Baker.
  186. iv. JOSEPH LLOYD HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 8, 1815.
  187. v. GEORGE ALFRED HARRINGTON, b. 1817.
  188. vi. FRANCIS DAVID HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
    - vii. MARTHA SIMMONS HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. at Boston, Mar. 5, 1899; never married.
    - viii. SARAH SUSAN HARRINGTON, b. Jan., 1825; d. at Boston, Dec. 20, 1867; never married.
    - ix. ISABELLA DIX HARRINGTON, b. Mar. 8, 1827; d. at Boston, Dec. 17, 1899; never married.
  189. x. REBECCA PHILLIPS HARRINGTON, b. Nov., 1832; m. Albert Gordon Bowles.
84. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 8, 1791, married at Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1825, Sarah Homans, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Homans) Thwing, who was born in Boston, July 24, 1800, and died at Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1850. He died there, Mar. 21, 1866 (State record and grave-stone), Mar. 16, (Thwing genealogy).

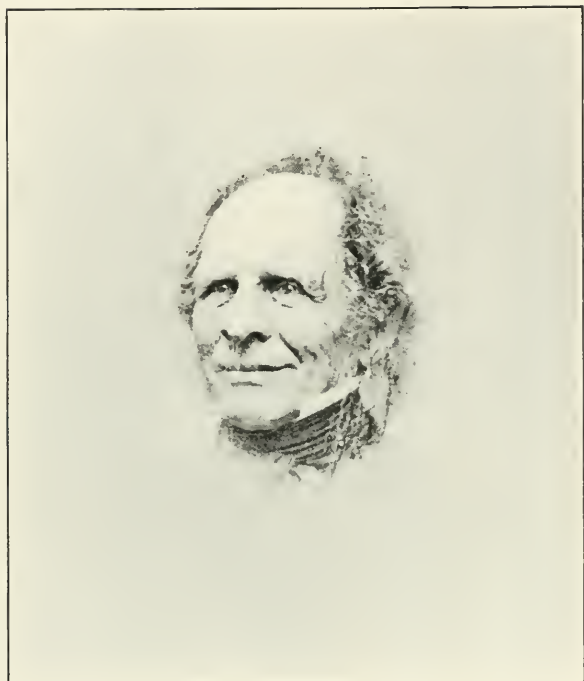
About 1836 he engaged in the ship chandlery business at No. 7 India street, Boston, first as a member of the firm of Simmons and Orrok, and afterwards alone. He was a successful merchant, and a prominent citizen of Roxbury, but it is not known that he ever held public office. About Oct. 15, 1825, in company with Benjamin F. Copeland, Supply C. Thwing, and Charles Hickling, he purchased of Aaron D. Weld, a large tract of land at Roxbury, called the Fort lot, on the old country road leading to Dedham, opposite the residence of David Dudley; the lot contained some 26 acres, and





MARIA WILLIAMS (SIMMONS) HARRINGTON.  
1789-1884.





EPHRAIM HARRINGTON.  
1786-1854.



Highland street was laid out through the lot shortly after the purchase. It was here that the Simmons family resided for many years.

By his will, which was dated Feb. 1, and probated Apr. 21, 1860, his entire estate was left to his heirs, his brother George A. Simmons being named as executor and trustee.

Children, born in Roxbury :

190. i. SARAH MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS, b. May 29, 1827; m. William Reynolds Fullerton.
  - ii. THOMAS SIMMONS, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. at Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1831 (gravestone).
  191. iii. ELSIE THWING SIMMONS, b. May 9, 1831; m. Albert Adams.
  192. iv. MARY SIMMONS, b. Mar. 31, 1833; m. Frank Hunnewell.
  193. v. MARTHA SIMMONS, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Isaac Smith Homans, Jr.
  - vi. THOMAS HOMANS SIMMONS, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. at Roxbury, Apr. 8, 1850 (gravestone).
85. LYDIA FOSDICK<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., June 2, 1793, married at Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1843, Messer Barker. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Plymouth, Ohio, where he died. She continued to reside in Plymouth until her death, Apr. 3, 1859. She was buried in the Simmons lot at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.

86. REBECCA CAPEN<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Feb. 23, 1796, married at Boston, July 27, 1823, Samuel Maverick, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Lillie) Phillips, who was born in Boston, May 19, 1795 (gravestone), and died there, June 8, 1875. She died at Boston, July 22, 1878.

In 1823 he started in business with Flavel Moseley, in the iron and steel trade. Their store was situated on Washington, corner of Hollis street. They afterwards removed to No. 66 Broad street, where they continued in business until 1856, when Mr. Phillips retired. He resided on Highland street, Roxbury. His will was dated Nov. 10, 1868, and probated June 28, 1875, and his estate was left to his heirs.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. JOSEPH RICHARDS<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. at Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1885 (State record), Apr. 8 (family record); never married.
  194. ii. SAMUEL SIMMONS PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 28, 1825.
  195. iii. GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 20, 1827.
  196. iv. FLAVEL MOSELEY PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 2, 1828.
87. ELIZA DICKS<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Apr. 7, 1798, married at Keene, Mar. 5, 1820, James S., son of Charles and Cynthia (Pettee) Sumner, who

was born about 1795. She died at Boston, Apr. 21, 1875, and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. No issue.

It is not known whether he was born in Dedham or Keene. His parents removed from Dedham sometime between 1793 and 1800. Neither the date nor place of his death have as yet been found, but it must have occurred previous to 1857, as her brother David A. Simmons mentions her in his will, and she is called a widow.

88. CLARISSA STIMPSON<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Jan. 17, 1800 (town record), Jan. 14 (family record), married at Keene, Feb. 15, 1820, David Barker, who was born Sept. 17, 1796, and died at Keene, Aug. 7, 1829. She married second, as his second wife, at Keene, Feb. 25, 1840, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Lucy (Thompson) Hills, who was born in Surry, N. H., Oct. 24, 1793, and died there, Oct. 29, 1850. He married first, May 30, 1816, Disea ———, who was born Sept. 7, 1793, and died at Surry, Sept. 14, 1839. She died at Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1860, and was buried at Forest Hills.

Nothing has been found concerning the parentage of David Barker, or his brother Messer, who married Lydia Fosdick<sup>6</sup> Simmons. They are supposed to have come from Auburn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. DAVID SIMMONS<sup>7</sup> BARKER, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821; went to sea, and d. at Havana, Cuba, June 24, 1842; never married. His mother erected a monument to his memory in the cemetery at Keene.
197. ii. MARY ELIZA BARKER, b. in Auburn, May 28, 1822; m. Otis Frederic Read Waite.
198. iii. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE BARKER, b. in Auburn, Nov. 22, 1823; m. William Wetherbee.
- iv. THOMAS MESSER BARKER, b. in Keene, Aug. 20, 1825; d. there, Nov. 18, 1827.
199. v. GEORGE THORNDIKE BARKER, b. in Keene, Oct. 9, 1827.
- vi. SARAH THWING BARKER, b. in Keene, Feb. 4, 1829; d. there, July 10, 1829.

Child, by second husband, born in Surry, N. H. :

- vii. SUSAN EASTBURN HILLS, b. July 12, 1841; d. there, Dec. 18, 1899; never married.

89. NANCY STIMPSON<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., May 5, 1802, married at Boston, Dec. 17, 1833, as his second wife, Warren, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Esty) Fisher, who was born in Sharon, May 30, 1794. He mar-

ried first,\* at Boston, Mar. 23, 1820, Lucretia, daughter of William and Peggy Bucknam, who was born in Medford, Nov. 19, 1793, and died at Boston, Dec. 29, 1825. He died at Boston, Mar. 9, 1875, and she died at Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1852.

He was in business in 1818, at No. 56 State street, as one of the firm of Hewins and Fisher, dealers in West India Goods. In 1838 the firm removed to No. 7 Central Wharf, and in 1848 he formed a partnership with his son Warren Fisher, Jr., the name of the firm being Warren Fisher and Co., oil dealers. He retired from active business in 1866, having amassed a fortune. He was interested in real estate, principally at Roxbury, where he purchased a large tract of land on Parker Hill, and did much to develop that part of the city.

He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge of Boston, Oct. 2, 1823, and became a member on Nov. 4 following. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Freemasons of Boston and vicinity, which was presented to the public, Dec. 31, 1831, and continued his membership in the Lodge until his death.

By his will, which was dated Mar. 31, 1862, and probated Mar. 20, 1875, he left a portion of his estate to his children: Warren, Lucretia, Elizabeth, Daniel S. and Aaron Esty Fisher. Another portion was left to Joseph H. Bradley and James Mulligan in trust.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. DANIEL SIMMONS<sup>7</sup> FISHER, b. 1834; d. at Boston, Sept. 3, 1865; graduated from Harvard College in 1856.
- ii. AARON ESTY FISHER, b. July 7, 1837; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1901; never married; graduated from Harvard College in 1857. He enlisted as a private in the 45th Mass. Regiment, Oct. 8, 1862: served as secretary to Capt. Hook during the first expedition against Charleston, S. C. Volunteered on expedition to relieve Gen. Foster at Washington, N. C., Apr. 1863; was 1st Lieut. and aid-de-camp on staff of Gen. Leslie, May 13, 1863; served two and one half years.

30. SUSAN FOSDICK<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 23, 1804, married at Boston, Feb. 1833, John Henry, son of John and Christiana (Dolbeare) (Stan-

\* Children of Warren and Lucretia (Bucknam) Fisher, born in Boston:

- i. Lucretia Fisher, b. July 2, 1821; d. at Boston, May 7, 1890.
- ii. Elizabeth Fisher, b. Feb. 19, 1824; d. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1891.
- iii. Warren Fisher, b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Boston, Nov. 3, 1855, Maria R., dau. of Winslow and Emeline (Richards) Lewis, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1834, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1859; he m. (2) Virginia Ellingwood, dau. of George K. and Sarah V. (Cole) Sistare, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1839, and d. at Edgartown, Aug. 27, 1898; d. at Boston, Apr. 30, 1896. Children: 1. Marion Gardner Fisher; 2. Edith Sistare Fisher; 3. Frances Ball Fisher; 4. Virginia Fisher.

ley) Eastburn, who was born in Boston, Apr. 1, 1805, and died there, July 1, 1873. She died at Boston, Feb. 12, 1886.

At the age of fifteen he entered the office of the *Columbian Centinel*, where he learned the printing business. In 1827, under Mayor Josiah Quincy, he was elected City Printer, an office he held for twenty-seven years. In 1854 he received a vote of thanks from the City Council, for the fidelity with which he discharged the duties of his office. In 1832, he started the *Boston Daily Atlas*, a paper which wielded a wide influence, not only in Boston, but in all New England. For many years his business was carried on at No. 18 State street.

It is said that he was a man of great energy and exactness, and very methodical in his business methods. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., in 1832. He received the title of Major, by being appointed an aide to Brig. Gen. John S. Tyler. His will, dated Mar. 29, 1871, and probated, Dec. 28, 1872, which was printed in book form, mentions his wife Susan F. Eastburn, only daughter Maria Eastburn, Edmund P. Dolbeare, "my mother's brother," and Mary Stanley, a daughter of his mother by a previous husband. By his will he gave one half of his business to three of his former employees. To the Franklin Typographical Society, he gave \$5,000 for the benefit of their poor members. To the Massachusetts General Hospital, \$2,000, to purchase a free bed for poor printers. He also gave numerous legacies to former employees, and relatives.

#### Children :

- i. MARIA ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup> EASTBURN, b. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1833; d. there Apr. 4, 1839 (gravestone at Mount Auburn Cemetery).
  - ii. MARY M. PRICE (adopted), b. in Roxbury, May 8, 1849; d. at Boston, Aug. 4, 1869.
91. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (*Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., May 17, 1808, married at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 4, 1832, Belinda, daughter of Thomas and Belinda (Lull) Wells, who was born in Boston, Sept. 13, 1818,\* and died there, Dec. 9, 1891. He died at Boston, Feb. 26, 1884.

He was an old time merchant of Boston. In 1829, he was engaged in the West India Goods business at No. 19 Long Wharf, the firm being Kidder and Simmons. He afterwards engaged in the oil business, and was one of the first to reduce the refining of whale and sperm oil to a science. He acted as agent for several

\* Belinda Wells, wife of Thomas Wells, died at Boston, Sept., 1818, aged 24 yrs. Her daughter Belinda was adopted by Christopher and Penelope (Wentworth) Seaton of Cornish, N. H. Christopher Seaton was from Tobago, West Indies. Penelope Wentworth was the daughter of Gilman and Rebecca (Wentworth) Butler.



large oil houses of New Bedford. He was contemporary with such men as Josiah Bradlee, Downer Austin, Macomber, Sawin and others. He was the last of the old occupants of Long Wharf. When whale oil ceased to be a factor in commerce, he turned his attention to real estate, in which he had large interests. For over fifty years he resided on Highland street, Roxbury. After his death, his estate was sold, laid out in small lots, and at the present time, is covered with houses.

Mr. Simmons was a man of strong convictions, unblemished mercantile integrity, and possessed of those social qualities which endeared him to many, both in business and private life. He was a member of the New England Hist. Gen. Society, elected Dec. 13, 1859.

Children, born in Roxbury :

- i. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS, b. May 28, 1833; d. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1874 (State record), Oct. 24 (family record).
- ii. BELINDA LULL SIMMONS, b. July 26, 1835; m. Samuel Simmons<sup>7</sup> Phillips. (See No. 194).
200. iii. LOUISA TUCKER SIMMONS, b. Dec. 5, 1837 (town record), Oct. 5 (family record); m. Lorenzo Silas Cragin.
201. iv. WENTWORTH SETON SIMMONS, b. Sept. 14, 1840.
202. v. SAMUEL ADAMS SIMMONS, b. Oct. 7, 1843.
- vi. ELIZABETH PUTNAM SIMMONS, b. Nov. 8, 1845; resides New York City.
- vii. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1848; resides Modesto, Illinois.
- viii. JOSEPH THOMAS SIMMONS (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. at Roxbury, Mar. 25, 1851.
92. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), married at Boston, Jan. 20, 1811, Daniel, son of Daniel and Sally (Bangs) Rea, who was born in Boston, about 1790, and died there, Feb. 17, 1828. She died, near Savannah, Ga., Aug. 22, 1844.

He was a Pump and Block Maker and had his shop in Gibbs Lane (now Oliver Street). He resided in Friend Street; he was called junior until 1824. After his death his widow resided on Purchase Street, removing to Summer Street in 1830, after which she went South with her children. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Apr. 28, 1828, Andrew B. Stimpson on the bond.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> REA, b. Dec. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 3, 1844.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY REA, b. Jan. 24, 1813.
203. iii. SARAH PEPPER REA, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Henry Tobey.
- iv. REBECCA STIMPSON REA, b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. at Boston, June 23, 1821.
- v. BENJAMIN STIMPSON REA, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. at Boston, Jan. 1833.
204. vi. ANNA REBECCA REA, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. J. Frederick Huntington.
- vii. HARRIET B. REA, b. Feb. 15, 1825; d. at Boston, June, 1832.

93. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, married (intention published, Aug. 28, 1817) Nancy Haywood. He died previous to June, 1851.\*

He carried on the hat and cap business on Washington Street for several years. About 1826 he removed with his family to New York, where all trace of them was lost.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. abt. 1818; d. at Boston, Oct. 16, 1819, and was buried in the Bangs-Rea tomb in the Granary Burying-ground.

94. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Jan. 22, 1796, married at Boston, Sept. 29, 1816, Daniel, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Shattuck) Simpson, who was born in Winslow, Me., Sept. 29, 1790, and died at Boston, July 28, 1886. She died there, June 28, 1871.

It is not known when he came to Boston, but in 1816, he was in business in Sea street (now Dorchester avenue). For a number of years he kept a livery stable on Washington street. He will probably be best remembered, by many, as "Dan" Simpson, the well known drummer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, which he joined in 1854; and for many years, in company with "Cy" Smith, was always to be found at the head of the column on Field Days. He drummed for the New England Guards for nearly fifty years. In 1820, he formed the Boston Brigade Band, and in 1827 was instrumental in forming the Boston Cadet Band.

At one time he resided in Foster Court (now Van Rensselaer place), and in 1847, purchased an estate in South Boston, near City Point, where he resided, with his children and grandchildren, until his death. His will was dated, Sept. 8, 1882, and probated, Aug. 16, 1886. After leaving legacies to his children, he willed that his son, William H. Simpson, should have his clock, fowling piece and oil painting of himself and wife. To Daniel F. Lauten, his great grandson, he gave his silver service, which was presented to him by the New England Guards, and his steel drum, which he used for so many years.

Children, born in Boston :

205. i. HARRIET ALVERTINE<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON, b. July 4, 1817; m. Jeremiah Royce.  
 206. ii. SARAH ANN SIMPSON, b. Jan. 15, 1821; m. Samuel Allds Way.  
 iii. DANIEL A. SIMPSON, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1827 (City record), Sept. 29, 1830 (family record).  
 207. iv. CAROLINE M. SIMPSON, b. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Albert S. Cutting.  
 208. v. DELIA A. SIMPSON, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. James A. Sheldon.

\* Mrs. Dicks' statement.

209. vi. WILLIAM H. SIMPSON, b. Dec. 4, 1829.  
 vii. DANIEL A. SIMPSON, b. Mar. 14, 1831; d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1836.  
 210. viii. ANDREW J. SIMPSON, b. July 20, 1834.

95. ABIGAIL BARBER<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, June 1802, married at Boston, Aug. 15, 1819, Ira, son of Isaac and Joanna (Cushman) Bosworth, who was born in Plymouth, Oct. 13, 1795, and died at Taunton, June 13, 1873. She died at Boston, Feb. 15, 1871 (State record), Feb. 17 (family record).

He was a resident of Ware for nearly twenty years, and then removed to Taunton, where he resided in the eastern part of the town. Like Tubal Cain of old, he was a worker in metals, and was employed by the Old Colony Iron Works at East Taunton for many years. Mar. 22, 1847, he purchased from the heirs of Hannah, widow of Zephaniah Raymond, an estate of about nine acres, with buildings, situated at Taunton, where he resided.

He was made a Mason in Mount Zion Lodge of Hardwick, about 1820 (this Lodge at present is located at Barre). He took his demit and affiliated with King David Lodge of Taunton, Dec. 16, 1846, although it is recorded that he visited the Lodge at Taunton as early as 1838. He was also a Chapter Mason. At his death he was given a Masonic funeral.

Children :

211. i. SUSAN CUSHMAN<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH, b. in Boston, June 24, 1820; m. Joseph Richardson Porter.  
 ii. JAMES WINGATE BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Oct. 11, 1823; d. there May 14, 1826.  
 iii. CAROLINE REBECCA BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Mar. 11, 1827; d. there June 10, 1830.  
 212. iv. ANDREW BRADSHAW BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, June 23, 1830.  
 213. v. JAMES HENRY BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Jan. 8, 1833.  
 214. vi. FREDERICK LINCOLN BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, Mar. 13, 1836.  
 215. vii. BENJAMIN STIMPSON BOSWORTH, b. in Ware, July 31, 1838.  
 216. viii. IRA BOSWORTH, b. in Taunton, Mar. 20, 1841.  
 ix. HARRIET ABBEY BOSWORTH, b. in Taunton, Feb. 19, 1844; d. at Raynham, July 22, 1846.  
 96. ANDREW BRADSHAW<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, married at Boston, June 20, 1824, Harriet Green, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Stimpson) Blake, who was born in Boston, Aug. 26, 1801, and died there, Sept. 21, 1879. He died at Boston, Apr. 30, 1842. (Blake genealogy.)

He was a bookbinder by trade, and resided at South Boston.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. ANDREW BRADSHAW,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1825; d. at Boston, May 6, 1832.  
 ii. EDWARD H., b. Dec., 1829; d. at Boston, May 28, 1832.

217. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1834 (family record), 1831 (Blake genealogy), m. Benjamin Church.
97. EMILY S.<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), married (intention published, Oct. 25, 1842) George W. Gilmore. They resided at South Framingham until about 1852, when they went to California, where they died.  
Children, born in South Framingham:  
i. EMMA<sup>7</sup> GILMORE, b. Nov. 9, 1846.  
ii. HELEN A. GILMORE, b. Aug. 25, 1850.
98. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston about 1808, married at Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 29, 1827, Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Sheldon) Frith, who was born in Wiscasset, Me., May 1, 1809, and died at Boston, Apr. 13, 1897. He died at Wiscasset, Jan. 23, 1881.  
Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:  
218. i. RACHEL,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1828; m. John Cunningham.  
ii. ABBIE OCTAVIA, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1855.  
iii. CLARA, b. July 20, 1843.  
219. iv. FANNIE, b. June 9, 1845; m. James Munroe Patterson.  
220. v. JOSEPH WILLARD, b. May 25, 1847.  
221. vi. HATTIE, b. May 29, 1849; m. Frank Sanders.  
vii. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. at Wiscasset, Oct. 22, 1855.  
222. viii. ELWELL PARKS, b. Apr. 20, 1852.
99. MARY<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), probably born in Milton about 1794, married at Milton, Nov. 7, 1813, William, son of William Briggs. She died at Boston, Mar. 17, 1846.  
He was a mariner, and lived at South Boston.  
Child:  
i. WILLIAM JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> BRIGGS, b. 1817; d. July 25, 1823. (Drowned at South Boston.)
100. NANCY<sup>6</sup> DICKS (*Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1799, married at Portland, Aug. 29, 1824, Charles, son of Cotton Brown and Jane (Williams) Brooks, who was born in Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1794 (family record), Sept. 4 (Bond's Watertown), and died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1861. She died there, May 3, 1872.  
He came to Boston about 1818 and entered the employ of George Odin, hardware dealer in Dock Square. In 1819, in company with a Mr. Alline, he bought out his employer, and carried on the business, under the firm name of Brooks and Alline. About 1825, he took the store at No. 5 Dock Square, where he conducted business on his own account until 1828, when he took his brother, William Gray Brooks, in partnership, the firm name being Charles

Brooks and Company. He retired in 1860, having done business at one place for 35 years.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BROOKS, b. July 24, 1825; d. at Boston, Aug. 29, 1825.
223. ii. HELEN ELIZABETH BROOKS, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Joseph Morrill.
- iii. EDWARD COTTON BROOKS, b. July 16, 1829; d. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1894. In 1854, he entered the Granite Bank as bookkeeper, and served in various capacities. He never married, but resided with the family on Worcester Street. At the time of his death he was Cashier of the Second National Bank of Boston.
224. iv. JANE WILLIAMS BROOKS, b. Sept. 1, 1832; m. Charles Henry Appleton.
- v. CHARLES HENRY BROOKS, b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. at Brookline, Jan. 6, 1905.
- vi. MARTHA HEAD BROOKS, b. Nov. 22, 1840. Never married. Resided on Worcester Street until within a short time, when the family removed to Brookline.

101. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> DICKS (*Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 16, 1802, married at Portland, May 29, 1828, William, son of Levi and Lucretia (Mitchell) Cutter, who was born in North Yarmouth, Me., May 15, 1801, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1867. She died there, July 12, 1869.

Mr. Cutter entered Andover Seminary, with the ministry in view, but left before the course was over to take up mercantile life. He was interested to a large extent in Sunday School work, and contributed to many of the periodicals devoted to the study of the Bible. In 1839 he removed to New York and later to Brooklyn, where the family at present reside; although constantly engaged in business, he found much time for literary work.

Children, born in Portland, Me., except the last one, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :

225. i. JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CUTTER, b. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Richard Baxter Hill.
  226. ii. MARGARET ELLEN CUTTER, b. Mar. 18, 1831; m. Rev. Gabriel Havens De Bevoise.
  - iii. WILLIAM FREDERIC CUTTER, b. Jan. 28, 1833; d. at New York, Oct. 11, 1839.
  227. iv. JOHN DICKS CUTTER, b. Oct. 13, 1834.
  228. v. EDWARD PAYSON CUTTER, b. Oct. 2, 1836.
  - vi. SUSAN GARDNER CUTTER, b. Oct. 15, 1839; never married; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
102. SUSAN NEWELL<sup>6</sup> DICKS (*Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Feb. 21, 1804, married at Portland, Nov. 24, 1824, John Dean, son of John and Deborah (Dean) Gardner, who was born in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 22, 1799, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1869. She died at Wellesley, Nov. 9, 1885.



## Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> GARDNER, d. young.
- 229. ii. GEORGE ARTHUR GARDNER, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
- iii. WILLIAM GARDNER, d. young.
- iv. ISABEL GARDNER, d. young.
- v. MARGARET GARDNER, d. young.

103. JOHN WIER<sup>6</sup> DICKS (*Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 20, 1809, married at Northwood, Isle of Wight, England, Dec. 9, 1832, Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pranker) Tomlin, who was born in West Cowes, Isle of Wight, Mar. 15, 1813, and died at Worcester, Mar. 5, 1887. He died there, May 25, 1881.

## Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. ISABEL GARDINER<sup>7</sup> DICKS, June 20, 1834; d. at Portland, Dec. 21, 1836.
- ii. JOHN WYER DICKS, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. at Portland, Jan. 4, 1837.
- iii. JOHN DICKS, b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. at Havana, Cuba, Oct. 12, 1860.
- 230. iv. SUSAN GARDINER DICKS, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Alfred Dwight Warren.
- 231. v. MARIANNE DICKS, b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Frederic Calvin Hills.
- vi. JOSEPH HENRY DICKS, b. May 27, 1846; d. at Portland, Apr. 4, 1849.
- vii. CLARA MARIA HAY DICKS, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. young.

104. ISABEL WILSON<sup>6</sup> DICKS (*Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 28, 1810, married at Portland, Feb. 2, 1832, Joseph Stockbridge, son of Lebbeus and Sarah Sylvester (Myrick) Bailey, who was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 6, 1804, and died at Portland, Mar. 9, 1888. She died there, Sept. 28, 1869.

His education was received at North Yarmouth, and the Military School at Norwich, Vt. He was in Portland at an early date, and engaged in the book business, which he carried on successfully for many years. He was prominent in public affairs, and was interested in everything which pertained to the welfare of the city. He was a man of genial disposition, quick and ready wit, and a good talker; these qualities with the sturdy character which he inherited from his New England ancestors, endeared him to many. For years his store was a rendezvous for the literary people of Portland.

## Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- 232. i. JOHN DICKS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY, b. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 233. ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS BAILEY, b. July 28, 1834.
- iii. WILLIAM STOCKBRIDGE BAILEY, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. at Portland, May 22, 1838.
- 234. iv. CHARLES BROOKS BAILEY, b. Apr. 9, 1839.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY BAILEY, b. July 22, 1841; d. at Portland, Sept. 24, 1863.



235. vi. ISABEL MARIE BAILEY, b. Feb. 6, 1844; m. Clarendon Harris.
236. vii. HELEN BROOKS BAILEY, b. Jan. 11, 1847; m. Samuel Colman Allen.
237. viii. HARRIET PETERS BAILEY, b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. Charles Cook.
- ix. ANNA DICKS BAILEY, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
238. x. HERBERT CLARENDON BAILEY, b. Mar. 6, 1856.
105. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Andover, Jan. 12, 1794, married at Andover, Dec. 26, 1813, Henry, son of Jabez and Abigail (Graves) Hayward, who was born in Andover about 1792, and died at North Reading, Oct. 12, 1870. She died there, June 17, 1879.
- Children :
239. i. HENRY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD,\* b. in Andover, Oct. 7, 1815.
240. ii. ELIZA ROLSTON HAYWARD, b. in Reading, July 25, 1817; m. John Brooks Howard.
- iii. ANDREW BRADSHAW HAYWARD, b. in Reading, Mar. 1819; d. there, Aug. 20, 1852.
- iv. HEPsIBAH JANE HAYWARD, b. in Reading, June 14, 1821; d. there, Mar. 27, 1849.
106. ANDREW BRADSHAW<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (*Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1798, married Mary A., daughter of John and Sarah Warren of Portland, Me., where she was born Oct. 1807. He died at Andover, Apr. 5, 1850. She married second, at Andover, July 7, 1853, John, son of John and Ruth (Upton) Flint, who was born Feb., 1792, and died at Andover, June 21, 1873; she died there, Apr. 2, 1888. No issue.
- He was in trade in Portland for a number of years, but returned to Andover, where he engaged in business until his death. June 24, 1823, with Henry Hayward, he purchased land in Andover, at which time he was located in Boston. His will was dated Oct. 6, 1849, and probated Apr., 1850; it gives his entire estate to his wife.
107. JOHN<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, May 30, 1798, married at Medford, Oct. 31, 1820, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Ober) Tufts, who was born in Medford, June 5, 1799, and died at Gloucester, Mar. 18, 1853. He died there, Apr. 18, 1855 (gravestone).
- He resided at Lynn, where he purchased land as early as 1825, and carried on the bakery business in company with Charles Martin. He afterwards removed to Gloucester, where he engaged in the same business.
- He was made a Mason in Mount Carmel Lodge of Lynn, Jan. 3, 1825. It is not known when he took his demit,† but he was admitted to membership in Tyrian Lodge of Gloucester, Jan. 2, 1844.

\* The Reading records give this name as Howard.

† Owing to the virulence of the anti-Masonic movement in Lynn, Mount Carmel's charter was suspended, and no meetings were held from Dec. 16, 1834, until June 11, 1845.

He was appointed administrator of his father's estate, and was guardian of Sarah Stimpson of Boston, and William Stimpson of Danvers, his own brother and sister, who were minors. By his will, which was dated Mar. 3, and probated June, 1855, he gave his son John, the use and improvement of his new dwelling house, and after his death the same to go to his children. The residue of the estate was given to his sons, Charles Martin and William Badger Stimpson.

Children, born in Lynn :

- i. SUSAN MORRILL,<sup>9</sup> b. July 30, 1821 (town record), July 26 (family record); d. at Gloucester, July 11, 1837 (gravestone).
- ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1822; m. at Gloucester, Dec. 25, 1844, Martha Ann, dau. of Charles and Anna (Herrick) Marston, who was b. in Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1823 (town record), Nov. 21 (family record), and d. there, June 17, 1886; d. at Gloucester, Oct. 9, 1886.

He resided at Gloucester, and for many years was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, as well as farming.

Children, born in Gloucester :

1. *John*,<sup>9</sup> b. May 24, 1845 (town record), May 20 (family record); m. at Gloucester, May 10, 1868, Ellen, dau. of Alden and Eliza (Packard) Tullar, who was b. in Bethel, Vt., Jan. 26, 1848.

Children, born in Gloucester :

- (1) John Alden,<sup>10</sup> b. July 2, 1868; m. at Boston, Dec. 3, 1894, Catharine J., dau. of George and Mary Strachan, who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1868.
- (2) Carrie Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. at Gloucester, May 9, 1894, William Burton, son of Peter and Hannah (Webber) Lantz, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1858.

Children, born in Gloucester :

1. Lucretia May<sup>11</sup> Lantz, b. Dec. 8, 1896.
2. Pauline Stimpson Lantz, b. June 5, 1898.
3. Marion Hobbs Lantz (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. at Gloucester, May 4, 1903.
4. Mabel Greenlaw Lantz (twin), b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. at Gloucester, Aug. 7, 1903.
- (3) Martha Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1872; m. at Lawrence, Jan. 25, 1901, Thomas James, son of William and Anna May (Elward) Phelan, who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 5, 1865, and d. at Providence, R. I., May 29, 1906.

Child, born in Lawrence :

1. Alice Frances<sup>11</sup> Phelan, b. Jan. 30, 1902.
- (4) Hattie Gilmore, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
- (5) Georgie May, b. Sept. 30, 1881.
2. *Charles William*, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. at Gloucester, July 20, 1849 (gravestone).

3. *Charles Martin*, b. July 4, 1850 (town record), July 2 (family record); d. at Gloucester, Aug. 4, 1854 (gravestone).
4. *William Osborn*, b. Apr. 7, 1853 (State record), Apr. 4 (town record), Apr. 8 (family record); d. at Gloucester, Dec. 10, 1853 (town and family record), Dec. 1 (gravestone).
5. *Margaret May*, b. July 25, 1855; m. at Gloucester, Mar. 29, 1876, Alfred Ernest, son of Michael and Ann Eliza (Langsford) Walen, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 5, 1853.

Children, born in Gloucester :

- (1) *Bertha May*<sup>10</sup> Walen, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. at Gloucester, July 1, 1898, Ralph Dennison, son of Benjamin and Rosa A. (Young) Marshall, who was b. in Gloucester, Oct. 30, 1873.

Children, born in Gloucester :

1. *Gertrude Walen*<sup>11</sup> Marshall, b. Jan 28, 1899.
2. *Agnes Stetson Marshall*, b. May 25, 1904.

- (2) *Edith Stimpson Walen*, b. Apr. 2, 1880.

- iii. *CHARLES MARTIN*, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1850, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Pearson and Betsey (West) Collins, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 11, 1828, and d. at Somerville, Aug. 22, 1905; d. at Boston, Mar. 3, 1892.

When he was a child, his father removed to Gloucester, where a portion of the family have since resided; the son however came to Boston, where his education was completed. For more than twenty-five years he was engaged in business at the corner of Pleasant and Washington streets, and his store became a popular resort for residents of that portion of the city.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Elizabeth Maria*,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1854; m. at Boston, June 6, 1895, Ezra Morse, son of John H. and Lydia Weed (Hawes) Ward, who was b. in Boston, July 28, 1849. No issue.
2. *Charles Martin*, b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1893, Harriet Augusta, dau. of John and Ruth (Atwood) Kean, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1856, and d. there, Sept. 23, 1896. No issue.
3. *Florence Tufts*, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. at Boston, July 2, 1888, Edward McVicar, son of Albert Montgomery and Letitia Hemeon, who was b. in Liverpool, N. S., Aug. 9, 1866, and d. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1891; she m. (2) at Somerville, June 27, 1900, James Benjamin, son of Thomas and Rosena (Hedgeland) Bell, who was b. in Halifax, N. S., Feb. 25, 1871.

Child, by first husband, born in Boston :

- (1) *Kathleen West*<sup>10</sup> Hemeon, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

4. *Frank West*, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
5. *Arthur Herman*, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1874.

- iv. *HANNAH MARIA*, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. at Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1850, Epes, son of Epes and Eunice (Burnham) Story, who was b. in Essex, Sept. 7, 1826; she d. at Essex, Jan. 20, 1852 (State record), Jan. 22 (family record); he m. (2), at Danvers, Aug. 2, 1859,

Lucy Maria, dau. of David and Lucy G. (Lufkin) Buruham, who was b. in Essex, Jan. 29, 1840, and d. there, Dec. 14, 1875; he m. (3), at Ipswich, Nov. 19, 1878, as her second husband, Mrs. Alice Lucille Baker, daughter of David and Susan W. (Lakeman) Russell, who was b. in Ipswich, June 27, 1840. She married first, at Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1868, George H., son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Richards) Baker, who was born in Ipswich, 1837. Epes Story d. at Essex, June 8, 1899.

Child, born in Essex:

1. *Ella Maria*<sup>9</sup> Story, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. at Essex, Jan. 17, 1852.

v. WILLIAM BADGER, b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868.

108. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Apr. 6, 1800, married at Wilmington, Apr. 21, 1825 (town record), Apr. 22 (family record), Harriet, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jaquith) Morrill, who was born in Wilmington, July 5, and baptized July 11, 1802,\* and died at Peabody, Feb. 7, 1871 (State record), Feb. 9 (family record). He died there May 1, 1882.

He was in Lynn with his brother, John<sup>7</sup> Stimpson, for awhile, and in Dec., 1824, settled in Danvers, in that part of the town now called Peabody, where he continued to reside until his death.

Elijah Upton of Danvers, sold Thomas Stimpson and Charles Martin of Danvers, bakers, a lot of land in Danvers, containing 32 poles, adjoining his other land, with buildings. Dated Aug. 25, 1826.—*Essex Co. Deeds*, v. 242, p. 85.

In 1828, they purchased the adjoining lot, and Sept. 19, 1834, Thomas Stimpson purchased the interest of Charles Martin deceased, in the above estates.

He was by trade a baker, and carried on an extensive business in that line, until compelled by reason of old age to resign it to his son Samuel B. Stimpson, who became his successor. The bakery is still in existence, but carried on by outside parties. At one time he had a partner, by the name of Charles Martin, which will account for the fact that several members of the Stimpson family, of later generations, bear this as their Christian name.

Mr. Stimpson took a lively interest in the affairs of the town. A great lover of books, he was one of the originators of the Peabody Library, and for a number of years a member of the School Committee of Peabody. He was also one of the trustees of the Cemetery.

\* The town records of Wilmington, as lately printed, incorrectly give the birth of Sophia Morrill, as July 5, 1802, and omit Harriet's name as one of the children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Jaquith) Morrill. The records of baptism in the Congregational Church show that Sophia was baptized in 1799, and Harriet as given above.

He used his influence toward settling aright the temperance and anti-slavery movements, which were so widely agitated some fifty years ago.

He was made a Mason in Jordan Lodge, A. F. and A. M. of Peabody, Oct. 31, 1827, and served as Junior Deacon in 1835, '36 and '37. He was made an Honorary Member of the Lodge, Mar. 9, 1881.

Children, born in Peabody :

- i. THOMAS MORRILL,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. at Peabody, May 31, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James and Nancy Hawes (Carkin) Perkins, who was b. in Peabody, Sept. 28, 1845; d. there, Sept. 30, 1898.

He resided at Peabody, and prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover; graduated at Amherst in 1850; studied law in the office of Nathaniel Lord of Salem, and at the time of his death was one of the oldest members of the Essex Bar.

He was very active in town affairs and efficient in the several societies to which he belonged. He was vice-president and trustee of the Warren Five Cents Savings Bank; a member of the Library and Lyceum committee of the Peabody Institute for twenty-six years; vice-president of the Salem Oratorio Society, and member of the Peabody School Committee.

The special work to which he gave much of his time and thought, was that of a conveyancer, and as such he was considered an authority. Concerning his profession, perhaps the language of Judge Richardson is the most fitting.

A memorial was presented to the Superior Court, in session at Salem, shortly after Mr. Stimpson's death, by Hon. A. P. White, on behalf of the Essex Bar Association. Judge Richardson, in responding, said :

"The Court receives your tribute to the character and life of your late brother, Thomas M. Stimpson, with due appreciation of the feelings which have prompted it, and of your desire to express and record them here. His professional work was, I think, confined chiefly to this county, and during the last 25 years or more of his life he was not, as I am informed, much in Court. But it clearly appears that during this period, as before, he was actively employed in the work and practice of his profession, probably in as useful a way, contributing as much to the common welfare, and on the whole being as useful to his day and generation as if he had occupied more public or conspicuous positions."

Child, born in Peabody :

1. *Percival Morrill*<sup>9</sup>, b. May 7, 1884; d. at Peabody, Mar. 5, 1886.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. at Danvers, Oct. 27, 1850.
- iii. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. at Peabody, Dec. 26, 1904.  
He occupied the old homestead in Peabody, where he carried on the business established by his father some seventy-five years ago. He was never married. For a number of years he had been interested in the history of the family, and not only had carefully



preserved the many interesting and valuable papers and records left by his father, but also had made large additions to them. His generous and timely assistance in the compilation of these records can best be appreciated by the writer. His death before the publication of the book is much to be regretted, as he looked forward with much pleasure and interest to the completion of the work.

iv. SARAH MAY, b. Sept. 9, 1832; d. at Peabody, Feb. 19, 1883.

v. CHARLES MARTIN, b. July 29, 1839; d. at Peabody, May 19, 1895 (State record), May 18 (family record).

vi. ABBIE MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1841. Resides at Peabody.

109. MARY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Jan. 12, 1803, married in Watertown, Oct. 13, 1822, James M. Whitmore of Claremont, N. H., who died Nov. 5, 1825, aged 26 years (gravestone at Charlestown). She married second, as his second wife, at Watertown, Nov. 11, 1830, Leonard Cleverly, son of Jacob and Susannah (Cleverly) Fowle,\* who was born in Quincy, May 8, 1799. He married first, at Brighton, Dec. 6, 1821, Susan, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brown) Wilson, who was born in Fitchburg, July 12, 1794, and died at Newton, May 3, 1830. He died at Watertown, June 21, 1836, and she died at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 13, 1845 (gravestone at Watertown).

Child, by first husband, born in Boston :

- i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> WHITMORE, b. Mar. 10, 1823; m. at Clinton, Feb. 2, 1851, Chloe Elizabeth, dau. of Amos and Chloe (Cleveland) Stearns, who was b. in Medfield, Jan. 1, 1831, and d. at Worcester, June 16, 1889; d. there, Dec. 5, 1880.

Children, first one born in Clinton, others born in West Boylston :

1. *Mary Stimpson*<sup>9</sup> *Whitmore*, b. May 3, 1851; d. at West Boylston, June 2, 1854.
2. *Willard Stearns Whitmore*, b. Dec. 14, 1852; m. at Worcester, Oct. 19, 1880, Ida Elona, dau. of John Cragin and Margera Ann (Thompson) Wilson, who was b. in East Douglass, Aug. 7, 1858. No issue.
3. *Mary Elisabeth Whitmore*, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. at Worcester, Oct. 4, 1874, George Edwin, son of Edwin Stephen and Martha (Davis) Johnson, who was b. in West Boylston, Mar. 28, 1851, and d. there, Aug. 21, 1884.

\* There is a tradition in the family that Leonard Cleverly Fowle was the son of Jacob and — (Vassall) Fowle, but the records do not substantiate this; on the contrary there is evidence of his being the son of Jacob and Susannah (Cleverly) Fowle as stated above. The following are taken from the Braintree and Quincy records: Benjamin and Ruth (Mills) Cleverly. Children, born in Braintree: 1. Leonard Cleverly, b. Aug. 20, 1758; d. Apr., 1828; 2. Ann Cleverly, b. Jan. 25, 1760; 3. Lucy Cleverly, b. July 19, 1761; 4. Susannah Cleverly, b. Apr. 15, 1764; m. at Quincy, June 12, 1796, Jacob Fowle; she d. at Quincy, May 24, 1807; 5. Ruth Cleverly, b. Jan. 26, 1768; d. at Quincy, May 28, 1828.



Children, first two born in Worcester, last one born in West Boylston :

- (1) Martha Louisa<sup>10</sup> Johnson, b. May 9, 1875.
- (2) Harriet Elisabeth Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. at Leominster, June 20, 1900, Forest Leon, son of Milan and Mary Jane (McRoy) Blanchard, who was b. in Leominster, July 24, 1879.

Children, born in Leominster :

1. Vernon Earle<sup>11</sup> Blanchard, b. Sept. 9, 1901.
2. Reynold Norman Blanchard, b. Feb. 11, 1903.
3. Cecil Whitmore Blanchard, b. July 9, 1904.
4. Carlton McRoy Blanchard, b. Feb. 13, 1906.
- (3) Chloe Mildred Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1878.
4. *George Edward Whitmore*, b. July 16, 1862; m. at Springfield, July 3, 1900, Margaret Amelia, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Delaney) Touhill, who was b. in Springfield, Aug. 16, 1872. No issue.
5. *Sadie May Whitmore*, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. at West Boylston, Aug. 25, 1886, William Blackwell (parentage unknown), who was b. in Lowell, Aug. 3, 1854.

Children :

- (1) Frank Carlton<sup>10</sup> Blackwell, b. in West Boylston, Apr. 13, 1887; d. there, June 17, 1887.
- (2) Frances Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Worcester, Feb. 27, 1891.
- (3) Dorothy May Blackwell, b. in Worcester, Mar. 11, 1899.
- (4) George Willard Blackwell, b. in Holden, May 16, 1904.

Children, by second husband, born in Brighton :

- ii. MARY ANN FOWLE, b. Aug. 24, 1831; m. at Watertown, Jan. 1, 1851, Thomas Gardner, son of Thomas and Laura (Sweetser) Bryant, who was b. in South Reading, Feb. 25, 1830, and d. at Tewksbury, Jan. 12, 1901; d. at Worcester, July 13, 1876.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *William Gardner*<sup>9</sup> *Bryant*, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. at Brookline, Oct. 8, 1874, Helen L., dau. of George and Mary Ann Stevens, who was b. in Montague, 1852.

- iii. SARAH HAYNES FOWLE, b. July 24, 1832; d. at Watertown, Jan. 5, 1875 (gravestone).

- iv. LEONARD FOWLE, b. Nov. 6, 1833; m. at West Boylston, Oct. 3, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Winsor and Sally (Glazier) Morse, who was b. in West Boylston, Apr. 9, 1837, and d. there, Nov. 17, 1893; d. at West Boylston, Sept. 23, 1893.

Children, born in West Boylston :

1. *Fannie Stimpson*<sup>9</sup> *Fowle*, b. Dec. 26, 1860; d. at West Boylston, Jan. 9, 1871.
2. *Wallace Leonard Fowle* (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. at West Boylston, Nov. 7, 1873.
3. *Waldo Lincoln Fowle* (twin), b. Nov. 4, 1873; m. at Worcester, Dec. 21, 1898, Annie Maria, dau. of James Alfred and Mar-

garet (Campbell) Copp, who was b. in River Philip, N. S., Feb. 27, 1875.

Child, born in West Boylston :

(1) Fannie Mae<sup>10</sup> Fowle, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

v. SUSAN STIMPSON FOWLE, b. July 31, 1835. Resides at Boston.

110. SARAH GREEN<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, July 10, 1809, married at Brighton, Dec. 8, 1834, William Moore, son of William and Abigail (Moore) May, who was born in Sudbury, Apr. 21, 1807, and died at Watertown, Mar., 1842. She died there, Dec. 11, 1884 (gravestone). No issue.

He was a paper maker, and was associated with his father in the manufacture of paper at Watertown.\* About 1837 he went to Pembroke, N. H., where he may have engaged in the same business. He was, however, residing at Watertown at the time of his death.

Mrs. Sarah Green May spent her last years with her brother at Danvers. Her will which was dated, Dec. 1, 1883, gave her entire estate to her brother William Stimpson (the only one of the children living), and the children of her brothers and sisters deceased.

111. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Apr. 10, 1811, married at Danvers, Oct. 11, 1832, Margaret, daughter of James and Anna (Curtis) Osborn, who was born in Danvers, Jan. 30, 1809, and died there, Sept. 15, 1890. He died there, Aug. 27, 1889.

About 1824, he went to Danvers, and learned the business of baker, with his brother Thomas Stimpson, and remained with him until 1852, when he established himself in the same business in Danvers, where he continued until he retired in 1880.

Dec. 21, 1853, George Osborn, executor of the will of Margaret Osborn, deceased, sold William Stimpson, all her homestead situated on Central and Andover Streets, South Parish, Danvers.

Mr. Stimpson was a prominent citizen of Danvers, and was a life-long adherent to the Universalist faith, and served as deacon of that Church in Danvers.

Children, born in Danvers :

- i. WILLIAM ELLIOT,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. at Danvers, May 9, 1861, Mary Dodge, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Dodge) Richards,

\* William May, the father, was born in England, Feb. 13, 1780; he was the son of James and Martha May, and died at Watertown, Jan. 5, 1868. He resided first at Sudbury and afterwards removed to Watertown, where he established the manufacture of paper, which trade he had learned in England. The business at the present time is carried on by the Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. In his will, which was dated Jan. 3, 1868, he mentions his daughter-in-law Sarah May, wife of the late William May.



WILLIAM STIMPSON.  
1811-1889.



who was b. in Danvers, Apr. 8, 1837, and d. there Aug. 25, 1892;  
d. at Danvers, Oct. 27, 1867.

Child, born in Danvers:

1. *George Osborn*,<sup>9</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1888, Cora Miranda, dau. of George Penny and Harriet Sophia (Young) Buckley, who was b. in Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1860. No issue.
- ii. GEORGE OSBORN, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. at Danvers, May 9, 1857.
- iii. JAMES OSBORN, b. June 14, 1837; d. at Danvers, Aug. 14, 1837.
- iv. SUSAN MORRILL, b. June 18, 1841; d. at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1857.
- v. JAMES OSBORN, b. Dec. 3, 1843; d. at Danvers, Apr. 29, 1857.
- vi. HARRIET FLOYD, b. May 10, 1845.
- vii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. at Danvers, Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Etta, dau. of Henry and Mary (Twombly) Gilman, who was b. in Levant, Me., Aug. 19, 1849, and d. at Danvers, Dec. 14, 1895. No issue.

112. CORNELIUS BRIGGS<sup>7</sup> MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,<sup>6</sup> *Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Pembroke, Oct. 11, 1823, married at Abington, Apr. 8, 1847, Velzora Turner, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Grape) Faunce, who was born in Buckfield, Me., Mar. 1, 1827. He died at Pembroke, Feb. 9, 1895. She resides at West Paris, Me.

Children, first two born in Rockland, others born in Pembroke:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> MAGOUN, b. June 12, 1858; m. at Hanson, July 11, 1904, Abbie Etta, dau. of Otis and Huldah Delano (Bates) Standish, who was b. in Pembroke, Sept. 24, 1863.

Child, born in Whitman:

1. *James Everett Magoun*, b. Apr. 28, 1901 (adopted).
- ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH MAGOUN, b. 1860; m. at Auburn, Me., May 6, 1893, Leona Lizzie, dau. of John Lowell and Jane Winship (Brailley) Pratt, who was b. in Carthage, Me., July 8, 1873. They reside at Berry Mills, Carthage, Me.

Children, first one born in Whitman, others born in Carthage, Me.:

1. *Lester Harold*<sup>9</sup> *Magoun*, b. Aug. 10, 1894.
  2. *Chester Briggs Magoun*, b. Aug. 5, 1896.
  3. *Ester Lucile Magoun*, b. Oct. 27, 1899.
  4. *John Pratt Magoun*, b. May 1, 1902.
  5. *Fanny Jane Magoun*, b. July 13, 1903.
  - iii. WILLIAM GRANT MAGOUN, b. Dec. 2, 1862; m. at South Paris, Me., June 3, 1886, Rose Nettie, dau. of Dennis and Hannah (Flint) Holt, who was b. in Norway, Me., Dec. 25, 1865.
- Children, first two born in Pembroke, last one born in Hanson:
1. *Alice Ethiel*<sup>9</sup> *Magoun*, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
  2. *Otis Wilber Magoun*, b. July 18, 1888.
  3. *Lillie Marian Magoun*, b. June 22, 1893.
  - iv. NEWTON FAUNCE MAGOUN, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at Springfield, Mar. 22, 1902, Emma Belle, dau. of John Curtis and Amarilla Ellen (Ballou) Raymond, who was b. in Hinsdale, Nov. 14, 1868 (State record), 1869 (family record). No issue.

113. CATHARINE MARIA<sup>7</sup> MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,<sup>6</sup> *Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Pembroke, Apr. 8, 1829 (family record), 1830 (gravestone), married at Hanson, July 4, 1851, John, son of John and Clarissa (Crowell) Hedge, who was born in Yarmouth, Mar. 31, 1815, and died at Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1892. She died there, Mar. 18, 1898. No issue.

114. EZRA EDWIN<sup>7</sup> MAGOUN (*Maria Whitmarsh*,<sup>6</sup> *Susannah*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Pembroke, Sept. 19, 1831, married at East Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1854, Adaline Williams, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth B. (Mann) Ramsdell, who was born in Hanson, Oct. 8, 1837. They reside at Hanson.

Children, born in Hanson:

- i. ADDIE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> MAGOUN, b. Feb. 9, 1855; m. at Hanover, Sept. 18, 1873, George Lewis, son of Edmund and Joanna (Richmond) Phillips, who was b. in Hanover, Jan. 28, 1848.

Children, born in Hanover:

1. Lottie Lewis<sup>9</sup> Phillips, b. Apr. 2, 1877; m. at Hanover, Apr. 3, 1897, Marcus Edwin, son of George Rufus and Lillian (Chamberlain) Morse, who was b. in Hanover, Feb. 26, 1877.

Child, born in Hanson:

(1) Lewis Edwin<sup>10</sup> Morse, b. March 29, 1900.

2. Edna Forrest Phillips, b. May 21, 1881; m. at Hanover, Aug. 19, 1899, Frederick Wilbur, son of Frederick Hatch and Ella Elizabeth (Turner) Baker, who was b. in Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1879.

Children, born in Hanover:

(1) Ralph Wilbur<sup>10</sup> Baker, b. Jan. 9, 1900.

(2) Merton Stanley Baker, b. Dec. 13, 1902.

(3) Alton Forrest Baker, b. May 25, 1904.

3. Lyndall May Phillips, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

- ii. LIZZIE MARIA MAGOUN, b. June 7, 1858; m. at Hanson, Nov. 26, 1879, George Henry, son of John and Mercy Sherman (Willis) Larkum, who was b. in Hanover, Oct. 26, 1858.

Children, born in Hanover:

1. Lester<sup>9</sup> Larkum, b. June 29, 1882; d. at Hanover, Sept. 2, 1882 (family record).\*
2. Tracie Alton Larkum, b. Mar. 9, 1887.
3. Clifford Henry Larkum, b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. at Hanover, June 11, 1891.

- iii. EDWIN EVERETT MAGOUN, b. May 26, 1860.

- iv. CHARLES ROBERT MAGOUN, b. Apr. 8, 1863; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 27, 1902.

- v. CHESTER WILLIAMS MAGOUN, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. at Hanson, July 7, 1868.

\* The State records give this birth and death as occurring in 1883.



- vi. MARY BARKER MAGOUN, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Marshfield, Feb. 5, 1890, Willie Herbert, son of Israel H. and Emeline (Ford) Carver, who was b. in Marshfield, Sept. 13, 1865.

Children, born in Marshfield:

1. *Howard Winslow<sup>9</sup> Carver*, b. Aug. 5, 1890.
  2. *Olive Hatch Carver*, b. May 13, 1892.
  3. *Grace Emeline Carver*, b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. at Marshfield, Jan. 19, 1898.
  4. *Lillian Francis Carver*, b. July 23, 1903.
- vii. ARTHUR GILBERT MAGOUN, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Hanover, Nov. 17, 1901, Ethel Jane, dau. of Al William and Jennie Eliza (Smart) Robinson, who was b. in Stratham, N. H., May 27, 1881. No issue.
- viii. CHESTER CHURCHILL MAGOUN, b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. at Hanover, Feb. 12, 1898, Alice Frances, dau. of Virgil Delphine Paris and Margaret (Gillon) Foster, who was b. in Hanson, Dec. 7, 1879. No issue.
- ix. ROGER WILLIAMS MAGOUN, b. Mar. 12, 1879; m. at Hanover, Dec. 24, 1902, Una Williams, dau. of Fred and Annie (Eels) Stetson, who was b. in Hanover, Jan. 5, 1878. No issue.

115. FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> CHILDS (*Catharine*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, July 28, 1820, married at Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1840, Juliet Willcut, daughter of Thomas and Louisa (Gilbert) Dearing, who was born in Boston, Mar. 9, 1824, and died there, June 13, 1884. He died at Boston, Apr. 6, 1887.

He was one of the leading and influential citizens of Charlestown. He took an active part in its social, religious and political work, and was a man of fine judgment and great executive ability. He was engaged in business in Boston for over thirty years, at one time in the firm of George W. Chipman & Co., and later at the head of Childs, Crosby & Lane, carpet dealers. He was for many years in public office. He was Inspector of the State Prison, three years; Alderman in 1861 and 1862; member of the Mystic Water Board from 1868 to 1876; Senator in 1864 and 1865; and Councillor in 1877.

He took his Master Mason degree in Henry Price Lodge, Apr. 13, 1864, and served as Worshipful Master, 1869, '70 and 1871, and as D. D. Grand Master in 1878, '79 and 1880. He became a member of Chapter of the Signet, Apr. 8, 1869, and was knighted in Cœur de Leon Commandery, K. T., Apr. 29, 1873.

Children, born in Charlestown:

1. JULIA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> CHILDS, b. June 5, 1841; m. at Charlestown, July 26, 1861, Charles Gilbert, son of Rev. Bartlett and Charlotte (Perry) Pease, who was b. in Hudson, N. H., Aug. 6, 1835. They reside at Albany, N. Y.

Children, born in Charlestown :

1. *Alice Bartlett<sup>9</sup> Pease*, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1871.
2. *Francis Childs Pease*, b. Jan. 23, 1866; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1867.
3. *Charles Francis Pease*, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. at Toronto, Canada, Feb. 11, 1892.
4. *Herbert Dodge Pease*, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. at Somerville, Sept. 22, 1896, Amy, dau. of Horace Franklin and Mary Florence (Murray) Barnes, who was b. in Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1871.

Child, born in Albany, N. Y. :

- (1) *Murray<sup>10</sup> Pease*, b. Sept. 20, 1903.

5. *William Henry Pease*, b. July 26, 1872.

6. *Harold Childs Pease*, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

- ii. *GEORGE THEODORE CHILDS*, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. at Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1866, Lucy Ella, dau. of William Moses and Elizabeth (Bailey) Byrnes, who was b. in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1842. They reside at St. Albans, Vt.

Children, first three born in Charlestown, others born in St. Albans, Vt. :

1. *Arthur Francis<sup>9</sup> Childs*, b. Sept. 10, 1868; m. at St. Albans, May 17, 1894, Laura Mabel Clark, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1866. No issue.
2. *Juliette Neilson Childs*, b. Mar. 27, 1871; m. at Manila, Philippine Islands, Sept. 9, 1905, Percy Scott, son of Francis Peyton and Pauline Embra (Scott) Wood, who was b. in Washington, Texas, Apr. 24, 1869.
3. *Mabel Brigham Childs*, b. Dec. 16, 1872; d. at Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1873.
4. *Annie Smith Childs*, b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. at St. Albans, Apr. 9, 1902, John Burnham, son of John Syng Dorsey and Lucy Arabella (Burgess) Taylor, who was b. in St. Albans, Dec. 25, 1871. No issue.
5. *Harold Childs*, b. Apr. 21, 1879.

- iii. *MARIA LOUISE CHILDS*, b. Nov. 27, 1843; d. young.

- iv. *NATHANIEL CHILDS*, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1898.

- v. *RUBY MOORE CHILDS*, b. June 22, 1848; m. at Charlestown, June 3, 1868, Herbert Emory, son of Johnson Carter and Emeline (Brigham) Burrage, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1845; d. at Newton, Oct. 2, 1904.

Children, first two born in Boston, others born in Newton :

1. *Francis Johnson<sup>9</sup> Burrage*, b. Oct. 30, 1870; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1896, Elenora, dau. of William Pinkerton and Mary Elenora (Jeter) Mullen, who was b. in St. Louis, Mar. 8, 1871.

Children, born in Newton :

- (1) *Marion Eveleen<sup>10</sup> Burrage*, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
- (2) *Charlotte Burrage*, b. May 2, 1901.

2. *Harry Lang Burrage*, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite, dau. of Augustus Van Horn and Mary E. (Low) Kimberly, who was b. in Barrington, Ill., Dec. 10, 1874.

Children, born in Newton :

- (1) *Dorothy Kimberly*<sup>10</sup> *Burrage*, b. Dec. 29, 1896.
- (2) *Virginia Burrage*, b. Sept. 20, 1904.

3. *Alice Burrage*, b. Nov. 29, 1874.

4. *Eleanor Childs Burrage*, b. Apr. 19, 1881; d. at Newton, Feb. 15, 1904.

- vi. *CATHARINE STIMPSON CHILDS*, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. at Boston, Mar. 3, 1876, Charles Moxcey, son of Edward Gray and Lydia Bacon (Chase) Buxton, who was b. in Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 9, 1852.

Children, first two born in Charlestown, others born in Eastport, Me. :

1. *Horace Childs*<sup>9</sup> *Buxton*, b. Jan. 16, 1877; m. at Fort Fairfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1904, Amy Louise, dau. of Amos and Sarah Johnston (Waite) Libby, who was b. in Fort Fairfield, Mar. 4, 1883.

2. *Edward Gray Buxton*, b. May 20, 1879.

3. *Carrie Porter Buxton*, b. Dec. 12, 1881; m. at Eastport, Me., Sept. 28, 1904, Albert, son of Peter Frederick Theodore and Marie Catherine (Spoerer) Hansen, who was b. in Hoboken, N. J., Feb. 20, 1874.

Child, born in South Branch, N. J. :

- (1) *Katharine Buxton*<sup>10</sup> *Hansen*, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

4. *Florence Hines Buxton*, b. May 6, 1885.

5. *Helen Buxton*, b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. at Eastport, Oct. 14, 1886.

- vii. *MARY LOUISA CHILDS*, b. Aug. 26, 1853.

- viii. *CARRIE CHILDS*, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1876, Charles Woodbury, son of William and Caroline (Woodbury) Porter, who was b. in Beverly, Mar. 1, 1853.

Children, first two born in Beverly, others born in Lynn :

1. *William Francis*<sup>9</sup> *Porter*, b. Dec. 7, 1877; m. at Aberdeen, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1903, Lucy Bonney, dau. of Peter and Mary Anna (Sherwood) Esslemont, who was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 3, 1879.

2. *Charles Irving Porter*, b. May 12, 1879.

3. *Marion Childs Porter*, b. Aug. 13, 1882; m. at Lynn, June 2, 1904, Louis Morse, son of Horace Hale and Hannah Preston (Oliver) Atherton, who was b. in Saugus, Dec. 15, 1878.

Child, born in Swampscott :

- (1) *Charles Porter*<sup>10</sup> *Atherton*, b. Dec. 24, 1905.

4. *Ralph Woodbury Porter*, b. May 9, 1890.

- ix. *FRANK CHILDS*, b. July 19, 1858; d. young.

116. *FRANCIS CHILDS*<sup>7</sup> *STIMPSON* (*George Rappalpe*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Bedford, Apr. 12, 1822, married at Dartmouth, Jan. 22, 1852, Ann, daughter of Howard and Mary

C. Davis, who was born in Westport, Dec. 25, 1824, and died at Charlestown, May 11, 1864. He married second, May 27, 1866, Harriet M. Bailey. He died at New Bedford, Oct. 20, 1890.

Child, born in New Bedford:

- i. MARY,<sup>8</sup> b. June 15, 1852; d. at New Bedford, Aug. 19, 1852.

117. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George Rappalye*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Bedford, Apr. 22, 1825, married at Boston, March 5, 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mary Sargent, who was born in Malden, Oct. 21, 1818, and died at Boston, July 30, 1895. He died there, Jan. 1, 1888.

Child:

- i. GEORGE RAPPALYE, b. Boston, Oct. 30, 1856, name changed from Benjamin Perkins, and adopted June 13, 1865; m. at Mattapoisett, Dec. 25, 1879, Maria Williams, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah D. Jones, who was b. in Mattapoisett, June 16, 1859.

118. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George Rappalye*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in New Bedford, July 11, 1828, married at Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1849, Julia Ann, daughter of David H. and Sarah Neal (Pratt) Hobart, who was born in Charlestown, July 25, 1830. He died at Somerville, June 19, 1865.

Children, first four born in Charlestown, last one born in Somerville:

- i. HARRIET EMMA,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept., 1850; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1850.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. at Somerville, Jan. 3, 1883, Ammi Ruhama, son of Jacob and Sallie (Morse) Hahn, who was b. in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 19, 1841. They reside at Boston.

Child, born in Boston:

1. *Harold Hobart*<sup>9</sup> *Hahn*, b. July 8, 1885; d. at Boston, Nov. 24, 1885.

- iii. ROBERT WRIGHTINGTON, b. June 10, 1853; m. at Somerville, Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Vienna Morrill (Currier) Marden, who was b. in Greenland, N. H., May 26, 1850. No issue. Resides at Somerville.

- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 30, 1855; m. at Somerville, Sept. 19, 1876, Winnefred daughter of Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons, who was b. in Damariscotta, Me., Oct. 9, 1858. He married second, at Boston, Aug. 21, 1889, Ida, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Stackpole) Burrows, who was b. in Middletown, N. H., June 12, 1864.

Child, born in Denison City, Texas:

1. *Harold William*,<sup>9</sup> b. Apr. 21, 1880.

- v. JENNIE HANSCOM, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. at Somerville, June 6, 1883, Walter Thurston, son of Thurston and Mary Ann (Lee) Priest, who was b. in Watertown, June 28, 1859.

## Children :

1. *Frederick Stimpson*<sup>9</sup> *Priest*, b. in Newton, May 16, 1884.
2. *Robert Thurston Priest*, b. in Watertown, Apr. 1, 1888; d. there, Apr. 4, 1888.

119. EDWARD ROBBINS<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 12, 1823, married at Limerick, Me., Sept. 4, 1853, Betsey Ellen, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Nancy (Clough) Illsley, who was born in Portland, May 6, 1820, and died there, Jan. 5, 1897. He died at Portland, Dec. 29, 1870. No issue.

120. HENRY ELISHA<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1825, married at Portland, June 3, 1846, Caroline Augusta, daughter of John and Betsey (Swain) Miller, who was born in Portland, May 21, 1827, and died at Melrose, Oct. 2, 1891. He died there, Apr. 24, 1887.

## Children :

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> TROWBRIDGE, b. in Portland, Mar. 28, 1847; d. at Melrose, Oct. 5, 1857.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY TROWBRIDGE, b. in Cambridge, July 31, 1851; m. at Melrose, May 23, 1877, Georgietta, dau. of Henry Cotton and Catharine (Simonds) Richardson, who was b. in Melrose, Dec. 1, 1852. Resides at Melrose, Mass.  
Child, born in Melrose :  
  1. *Lena*<sup>9</sup> *Trowbridge*, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
- iii. GEORGE WARREN TROWBRIDGE, b. in Cambridge, May 11, 1853; m. at Newton, Jan. 13, 1881, Martha Ann, dau. of David Heury and Julia Ann (Thayer) Buttrick, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1863. Resides at North Attleborough, Mass.  
Children, born in Newton :  
  1. *Alice May*<sup>9</sup> *Trowbridge*, b. May 16, 1881; d. at Needham, Sept. 19, 1897.
  2. *Warren Trowbridge*, b. Nov. 24, 1886.
  3. *Everett Trowbridge*, b. Mar. 20, 1890.
  4. *Robert Skidmore Trowbridge*, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
- iv. JOHN MILLER TROWBRIDGE, b. in Melrose, June 23, 1855; d. there, July 14, 1857.
- v. AMELIA FRANCES TROWBRIDGE, b. in Melrose, Mar. 27, 1858.
- vi. CLARA TROWBRIDGE, b. in Melrose, Apr. 9, 1860.
- vii. HERBERT WARD TROWBRIDGE, b. in Melrose, Sept. 3, 1864; d. there, Jan. 10, 1883.

121. WILLIAM STIMPSON<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., June 3, 1827, married at Portland, Nov. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Porter, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Click) Tukey, who was born in Portland, Oct. 10, 1828.

## Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. EDWARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. at Framingham, Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie Louise, dau. of Charles Webster and Harriet (Philbrick) Parker, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1860. Received degree of A.B. from Dartmouth College in 1881, and degree of M.D. from Medical School of Maine, Bowdoin College, in 1884. House surgeon at Maine General Hospital, from Aug. 1, 1884, to Aug. 1, 1885. Surgeon. Resides at Worcester, Mass.  
Children, first two born in Framingham, others born in Worcester:
    1. *Parker Vincent<sup>9</sup> Trowbridge*, b. July 31, 1889; d. at Framingham, Aug. 6, 1889.
    2. *Parker Trowbridge*, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
    3. *Gladys Isabelle Trowbridge*, b. June 3, 1893.
    4. *Louise Trowbridge*, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
  - ii. WILLIAM STIMPSON TROWBRIDGE, b. July 18, 1864; d. at Portland, Sept. 1, 1866.
122. GEORGE NEWELL<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 24, 1831, married at Portland, July 11, 1855, Susannah Jane, daughter of William and Jane (Stilson) Pearson, who was born in Portland, Aug. 8, 1832. He died at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 10, 1864. Served in the 7th Conn. Regt. No issue.
123. MARGARET LOUISA<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1835, married at Dover, N. H., Feb. 19, 1867, John Quincy Adams, son of Joseph and Abigail (Varney) Hanson, who was born in Dover, N. H., June 29, 1834, where she died, Sept. 26, 1876. He married second, at Dover, Apr. 3, 1879, Mary Olive, daughter of Josiah Bartlett and Olive Brown (Pierce) Folsom, who was born in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 4, 1848. Resides at East Boston.  
Child, by first wife, born in Chelsea:
- i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS<sup>8</sup> HANSON, b. Oct. 22, 1875.  
Children, by second wife, born in Lowell:
  - ii. MAY FOLSOM HANSON, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
  - iii. JOSEPH BARTLETT HANSON, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
124. CHARLES IRVING<sup>7</sup> TROWBRIDGE (*Margaret,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., May 21, 1837, married at Portland, Sept. 4, 1858, Caroline Augusta, daughter of William and Sophia (Wiggin) Lane, who was born in Portland, Mar. 22, 1839, and died there, Aug. 13, 1874. He married second, Dec., 1882, as her second husband, Mrs. Fanny (Kimball) Morey, daughter of Iddo K. and Mary H. (Speare) Kimball, who was born in



Rockland, Me., about 1845: she married first, at Boston, Feb. 18, 1866, William Morey. He died at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1906.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. BELLE CARRIE<sup>8</sup> TROWBRIDGE, b. July 21, 1859; m. at Portland, Oct. 17, 1883, Samuel Ayer, son of John Hazen and Annie (Humphreys) Kimball, who was b. in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857. Physician; resides at Newton Centre.

Children:

1. *John Hazen<sup>9</sup> Kimball*, b. in Melrose, May 6, 1886.
2. *Joseph Stickney Kimball*, b. in Boston, May 20, 1889.
- ii. CHARLES IRVING TROWBRIDGE, b. June 16, 1861; d. at Boston, Dec. 31, 1897.

125. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 20, 1807, married at Wiscasset, Jan. 25, 1847, Arabella, daughter of Jacob and Elinor (Seavey) Jones, who was born in Wiscasset, Aug. 1, 1826, and died there, Feb. 18, 1899 (State record), Feb. 21 (family record). He died at Wiscasset, Dec. 7, 1892.

Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

- i. WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. GEORGE H. GIBBS, b. May 4, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
- iii. ELIZABETH HELEN GIBBS, b. July 10, 1850; m. at Boston, May 27, 1882, William H., son of William H. and Lucy Otis, who was b. in Roxbury, May, 1831, and d. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1889; she m. (2) at Boston, Sept. 1, 1889, Charles T., son of Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Morrill) Hill, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1843. No issue. Resides at Boston.
- iv. EDWARD EVERETT GIBBS, b. June 12, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1861.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GIBBS, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. at Boston, Jan. 21, 1880, Margaret, dau. of Michael and Catharine Fitzpatrick, who was b. in England, 1859.
- vi. SUSAN FLORA GIBBS, b. May 24, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1858.
- vii. JAMES WATTS GIBBS, b. June 16, 1859; m. at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1892, Selma Lena, dau. of Trougod and Emilie (Früehstück) Petzold, who was b. in Germany, Sept. 28, 1868.  
Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:

1. *Mabel Lena<sup>9</sup> Gibbs*, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
2. *George James Gibbs*, b. Nov. 5, 1895.
3. *Carl Watts Gibbs*, b. May 24, 1902.

- viii. EMERY HODGKINS GIBBS, b. Oct. 9, 1863. Resides at Wiscasset.

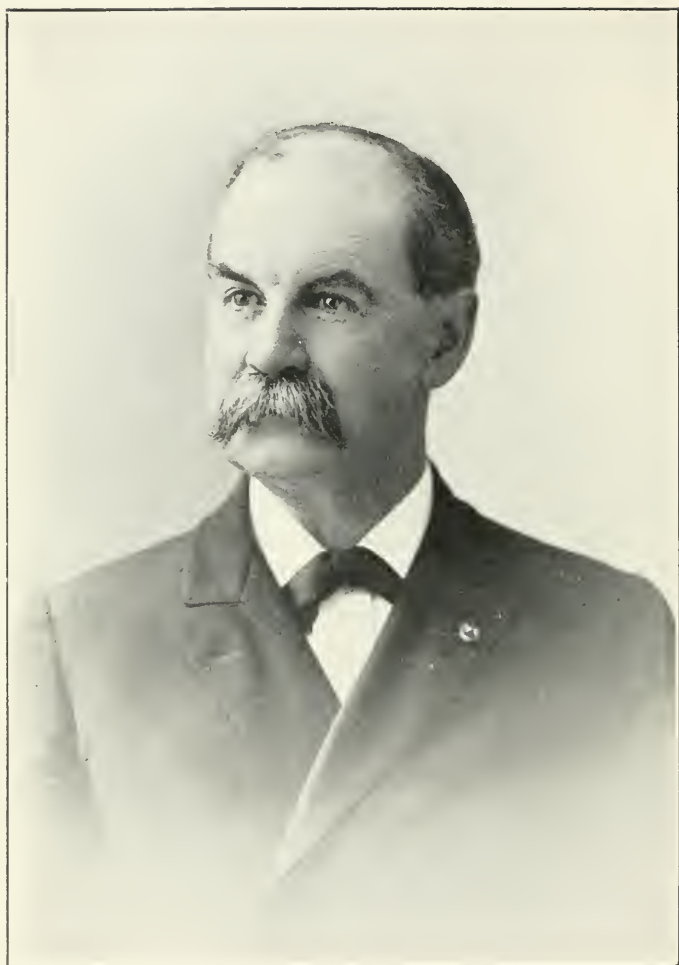
- ix. JANIE ALBEE GIBBS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Wiscasset, Feb. 27, 1890, George Leslie, son of Lewis and Lauraetta (Meserve) Lowell, who was b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 26, 1859.

Children, all born in Cando, North Dakota, save the last:

1. *Laura Ethel<sup>9</sup> Lowell*, b. Nov. 30, 1890.
2. *Winibelle Lowell*, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

3. *Edithe Lowell*, b. July 18, 1893.
  4. *Marion Lowell*, b. May 8, 1895.
  5. *Leona Hollis Lowell*, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
  6. *Emery Winfield Lowell*, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
  7. *Vera Gertrude Lowell*, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
  8. *Lloyd Linwood Lowell*, b. Oct. 24, 1900.
  9. *Agnes Altia Lowell*, b. Feb. 7, 1902.
  10. *Alice Mildred Lowell*, b. June 20, 1903.
  11. *Dorothy Christene Lowell*, b. in West Alna, Me., Oct. 9, 1905.
- x. ULYSSES GRANT GIBBS, b. Aug. 13, 1867; m. at Dresden, Me., Nov. 5, 1895, Ida Frances, dau. of Henry Crawford and Emma Frances (Pushard) Hatch, who was b. in Dresden, Feb. 20, 1875.  
Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:
1. *Marion<sup>9</sup> Gibbs*, b. Feb. 25, 1897 (State record), Feb. 24 (family record); d. at Wiscasset, Feb. 28, 1897 (State record), Feb. 26 (family record).
  2. *Walter Elwell Gibbs*, b. Apr. 18, 1898.
  3. *Willard Hatch Gibbs*, b. Aug. 1, 1899.
126. JAMES<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs*, *Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 8, 1808, married at Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 30, 1845, Mary Jane, daughter of Paul and Nancy (Kinsell) Kaler, who was born in Waldoboro, Feb. 14, 1814, and died there, Mar. 23, 1860. He married second, at Waldoboro, Feb. 5, 1861, Adeline, daughter of Leonard and Sally (Speed) Davis, who was born in Washington, Me., Jan. 18, 1835. He died at Camden, Me., Feb. 15, 1877. She married second, at Waldoboro, May 1, 1884, H. F. Geel.  
Children, born in Waldoboro, Me.:
- i. SILAS WASHBURN<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. at Waldoboro, Aug. 12, 1896.
  - ii. ABBIE JANE GIBBS, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. at Camden, Me., Oct. 30, 1875, William F. Hall, who was b. in South Orrington, Me., Nov. 1, 1849.  
Children, born in Camden, Me.:
1. *Fred James<sup>9</sup> Hall*, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1904, Minnie Clara Berges, who was b. in St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 15, 1884.  
Child, born in South Hadley:  
(1) Carlton Lester<sup>10</sup> Hall, b. Mar. 12, 1905.
  2. *Lulu Hattie Hall*, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. at Holyoke, Nov. 19, 1895.
- iii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN GIBBS, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 7, 1882, Mary Alpha, dau. of Baxter Smith and Maranda Bal-lou (Mowry) Arnold, who was b. in Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 2, 1857, and d. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1898.
127. WATTS<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs*, *Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., June 2, 1811, married at Wiscasset,





WILLIAM HENRY HODGKINS.  
1840-1905.

Oct. 26, 1837, Susan Boyd, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Foster) Lincoln, who was born in Wiscasset, Mar. 14, 1815, and died there, Mar. 9, 1898 (town record), Mar. 5 (family record). He died at Wiscasset, Feb. 26, 1894.

Children :

- i. LINCOLN WATTS<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, Sept. 8, 1838; m. at Wiscasset, Nov. 28, 1867, Sarah Eliza, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Robinson) Baker, who was b. in Wiscasset, Jan. 29, 1838, and d. there, Jan. 11, 1869; he m. (2) at No. Reading, June 1, 1876, Augusta Maria, dau. of Warren and Mary Ann (Buxton) Nichols, who was b. in No. Reading, June 6, 1840.  
Child, by first wife, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

  1. *Lincoln Robinson<sup>9</sup> Gibbs*, b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. at Guthrie, Oklahoma, Aug. 17, 1905, Kate, dau. of William Amos and Josephine Elizabeth (Robbins) Peters, who was b. in Glenroy, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1883. No issue.

- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, Mar. 27, 1841; m. at Wiscasset, May 28, 1867, Samuel J., son of Joseph and Eliza (Fontain) Robinson, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1834.

Children :

  1. *Edmund Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Robinson*, b. in Lempster, N. H., Sept. 9, 1870; d. Apr., 1871.
  2. *Grace Louise Robinson*, b. in North Salem, N. H., June 26, 1872.
  3. *Susie Gertrude Robinson*, b. in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 21, 1876.
  4. *Raymond Jay Robinson*, b. in Landaff, N. H., Jan. 5, 1884; d. Apr. 25, 1905.

- iii. EMMA FRANCES GIBBS, b. in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 21, 1848; d. Sept. 8, 1849.
- iv. EDMUND JAMES GIBBS, b. in Wiscasset, May 15, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1881.

128. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 24, 1813, married at Wiscasset, Nov., 1837, William, son of Nathaniel and Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins, who was born in Kennebunkport, Me., June 15, 1809, and died at Somerville, Sept. 9, 1867. She died there, July 9, 1899.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HODGKINS, b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY HODGKINS, b. June 9, 1840; m. at Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1865, Susan Augusta, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Elizabeth (Lane) Hayward, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 31, 1840; d. at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 24, 1905.

Mr. Hodgkins, or Major Hodgkins as he was better known, resided in Somerville for many years, and was one of the influential citizens of the city. In July, 1862, he enlisted in Co. B, 36th Mass. Regiment. He served through several campaigns, and for honorable and courageous service was promoted Lieutenant and

Captain. June 8, 1865, he was granted an honorable discharge with the title of Brevet-Major.

In 1873 and 1874 he was a member of the Common Council, and in 1892, '93, '94 and 1895 he was elected Mayor, and filled the office with honor to himself and pleasure to his constituents. He was a State Senator in 1898 and 1899. For more than twenty-five years he served as clerk of the Department of Public Institutions of Boston, and afterwards acted as trustee of a large estate.

Children :

1. *Alice Hayward<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins*, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1867; d. there, Sept. 5, 1868.
2. *Willis Bradlee Hodgkins*, b. in Somerville, Oct. 15, 1874; m. at Kennebunk Beach, Me., Aug. 15, 1901, Helen Osgood, dau. of Edward Rush and Charlotte (Blaisdell) Ruggles, who was b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1877.  
Child, born in Andover :  
(1) *Barbara<sup>10</sup> Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 12, 1905.
3. *Helen Augusta Hodgkins*, b. in Somerville, May 27, 1881; m. at Somerville, May 11, 1903, Warren Cleaveland, son of Hersey Eugene and Cora Lillian (Cleaveland) Kendall, who was b. in Pompanoosuc, Vt., May 22, 1877.
- iii. *CHARLES FINNEY HODGKINS*, b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. at Chelsea, Nov. 26, 1863, Julia T., dan. of Daniel and Julia Ann Pepper, who was b. in Chelsea, Mar. 26, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 30, 1884; he d. at Chelsea, May 31, 1883.
- iv. *FRANKLIN WASHBURN HODGKINS*, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. at Charlestown, July 26, 1846.
- v. *FRANK EMERY HODGKINS*, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. at Somerville, June 18, 1874, Eveline Fay, dau. of Lemuel and Emeline Grey (Whiting) Gulliver, who was b. in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1850.  
Children, born in Somerville :  
1. *Ethel Gulliver<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 22, 1875; m. at Melrose, Dec. 11, 1901, Edward Smith, son of George and Annis (Huntley) Thompson, who was b. in Northfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1875.  
Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :  
(1) *George Everard<sup>10</sup> Thompson*, b. Apr. 16, 1903.  
(2) *Marjorie Eveline Thompson*, b. Dec. 25, 1904.  
(3) *Helen Gulliver Thompson*, b. June 14, 1906.
2. *Lemuel Gulliver Hodgkins*, b. Apr. 2, 1877.
3. *William Percy Hodgkins*, b. July 31, 1878.
4. *Emeline Abigail Hodgkins*, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. at Somerville, Jan. 11, 1880.
5. *Dorothy Eveline Hodgkins*, b. Mar. 3, 1889.
- vi. *FREDERICK GOODNOW HODGKINS*, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. at Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1881, Mary Georgina, dau. of Dr. John Cowperthwaite and Frances (Miller) Barrington, who was b. in Enniskerry, Ireland, Dec. 22, 1852.  
Children, born in Chelsea :  
1. *Frances Abigail<sup>9</sup> Hodgkins*, b. Oct. 25, 1882.



2. *Frederick Barrington Hodgkins*, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

3. *William Henry Hodgkins*, b. June 30, 1887.

- vii. *MARY EMMA HODGKINS*, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Somerville, June 12, 1873, Nathaniel Eaton, son of Eaton and Mercy Jane (Corliss) Hutchins, who was b. at Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 16, 1848.

Children:

1. *Maude Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutchins*, b. in Westborough, June 5, 1874; m. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1897, Thomas Edward, son of Thomas A. and Julia Redmond, who was b. in New York, N. Y., 1872; she m. (2) at Newton, Dec. 29, 1904, Perley L., son of Melville C. and Janette R. (Mason) Lewis, who was b. in Saginaw, Mich., 1877. No issue.
2. *Howard Horatio Hutchins*, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 23, 1880.

129. *ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> GIBBS* (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 10, 1815, married at Wiscasset, Oct., 1835, Michael, son of Jacob Joseph and Sarah (Anderson) Hittinger, who was born in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1813, and died at Somerville, Apr. 6, 1889. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1895.

Resided at Charlestown; for many years senior member of the firm of Hittinger, Cook & Company, machinists. He was also one of the old Charlestown Fire Department.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. *GEORGE JACOB<sup>8</sup> HITTINGER*, b. July 6, 1836; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1862, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Franklin and Zariua (Barton) Field, who was b. in Canada, Dec. 27, 1845.

Children:

1. *Leonora Belle<sup>9</sup> Hittinger*, b. in Woburn, Mar. 13, 1864.
2. *Eleanor Hattie Hittinger*, b. in Woburn, Nov. 9, 1866; m. at Wrentham, July 25, 1894, Ephraim Parker, son of Ephraim Abbot and Eliza Maria (Fessenden) Hall, who was b. in Everett, Mar. 22, 1867.

Children:

- (1) *Parker Hittinger<sup>10</sup> Hall*, b. in Somerville, Apr. 29, 1895.
- (2) *Marjorie Florence Hall*, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 12, 1897.
- (3) *Theodore Walter Hall*, b. in Medford, Oct. 10, 1903.

3. *George Field Hittinger*, b. in Somerville, June 13, 1874; m. at Boston, Apr. 24, 1901, Frances Cora, dau. of Granville and Catherine Elizabeth (Shepardson) Morse, who was b. in Wrentham, Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born in Wrentham:

- (1) *Carleton Morse<sup>10</sup> Hittinger*, b. Jan. 29, 1902.
- (2) *Norman Field Hittinger*, b. Mar. 29, 1903.

- ii. *HARRIET WALKER HITTINGER*, b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1859, Hiram W., son of Luther and Deborah (Pratt) Hunt, who was b. in Athol, Sept. 27, 1830.

## Children:

1. *George Willis<sup>9</sup> Hunt*, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Lillie Mills, dau. of Zadok H. and Amanda M. (Barmore) Jarman.
  2. *Florence Julia Hunt*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872.
  - iii. LEONORA BAILEY HITTINGER, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. at Somerville, Nov. 21, 1866, Francis, son of Thomas and Eliza (Trench) Hollis, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 11, 1833, and d. there, Apr. 2, 1901.  
Children, b. in Medford:
    1. *Elizabeth Hittinger<sup>9</sup> Hollis*, b. May 10, 1868.
    2. *Eliza Trench Hollis*, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
    3. *Leonora N. Hollis*, b. Mar. 15, 1872.
    4. *Uta Hollis*, b. May 23, 1875; m. at Brookline, Apr. 24, 1901, Irving Lander, son of Dudley and Gertrude (Hunt) Tenney, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1876.
  - iv. ELIZABETH HITTINGER, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1853.
  - v. JAMES FRANKLIN HITTINGER, b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1892, Anna Evelyn, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (York) Tonnev, who was b. in England, Dec. 19, 1869; d. at Brooklyn, July 26, 1900.  
Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
    1. *Paul Franklin<sup>9</sup> Hittinger*, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
130. JOHN<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 23, 1817, married at Wiscasset, Aug. 31, 1742, Elvira, daughter of John Greenough and Priscilla (Trott) Thwing, who was born in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 27, 1813, and died June 11, 1846. He married second, Sept. 15, 1847, Eliza Thwing (sister to his first wife), who was born in Woolwich, Nov. 26, 1816, and died Sept. 20, 1850. He married third (intention published at Wiscasset, Sept. 6, 1851), Elizabeth H. Bragdon, who was born, 1796, and died at Wiscasset, May 11, 1875. He died at Bangor, Me., Feb. 9, 1900.  
Children, born in Wiscasset, Me.:
- i. ELLA<sup>8</sup> GIBBS.
  - ii. LIZZIE GIBBS.
  - iii. SARAH K. GIBBS, b. 1856; d. at Bangor, Oct. 15, 1898; never married.
131. NANCY BRINTNAL<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 23, 1820, married at Boston, Feb. 17, 1842, Silas Dean, son of Lysander and Martha Duncan (Dean) Washburn, who was born Apr., 1819. She died at Boston, Apr. 15, 1893. He sailed from Boston about 1858, and was never heard from.

## Children, born in Boston :

- i. ISABEL<sup>9</sup> WASHBURN, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1866, George Howard, son of Caleb Moody and Relief Gertrude (Stimson) Long, who was b. in Lynn, Aug. 15, 1842.

## Children :

1. *George Edward<sup>9</sup> Long*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1867; d. there, Nov. 15, 1867.
  2. *Gertrude Washburn Long*, b. in Somerville, Sept. 26, 1868; d. at Waverly, Sept. 28, 1875.
  3. *Blanch Howard Long*, b. in Charlestown, July 12, 1870; d. there, Feb. 27, 1874.
  4. *Henry Long* (twin), b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1873; d. there, June 2, 1873.
  5. *Howard Stimpson Long* (twin), b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1873; d. there, Aug. 5, 1873.
  6. *Maxwell Washburn Long*, b. in Waverly, Oct. 16, 1878.
- ii. SILAS FARNUM WASHBURN, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. Caroline Lincoln, who d. about 1870.
- iii. GEORGE HITTINGER WASHBURN, b. June 24, 1850; m. at Manchester, N. H., Mar. 10, 1874, Emma Iwon, dau. of Henry C. and Charlotte (Parker) Sanderson, who was b. in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 6, 1849.

## Child, born in Charlestown :

1. *Willis Hunt<sup>9</sup> Washburn*, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

132. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*James<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., Sept. 25, 1822, married, intention published at Wiscasset, Dec. 19, 1848, Clarissa Hatch, daughter of John and Melinda (Hatch) Lowell, who was born in Wiscasset, Nov. 30, 1828, and died at Somerville, Nov. 3, 1890. He died there, Dec. 24, 1893.

## Child, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

- i. CAROLINE E.<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. at Wiscasset, Oct. 19, 1871, Robert, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Rigley) Butterworth, who was b. in Rochdale, England, Feb. 2, 1846.

## Children :

1. *Clara<sup>9</sup> Butterworth*, b. in Wiscasset, Aug. 31, 1872; m. at Somerville, Apr. 24, 1901, Charles, son of Samuel and Maria Louisa (Brown) Knight, who was b. in Marblehead, Feb. 8, 1867. No issue.
2. *Elwell Robert Butterworth*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1874; m. at Somerville, Oct. 11, 1900, Mary Baldwin, dau. of Nathan Henry and Clarissa Baldwin (Parker) Reed, who was b. in Somerville, June 7, 1877.

## Child, born in Nahant :

- (1) Robert Reed<sup>10</sup> Butterworth, b. June 30, 1901.
3. *Scott Lowell Butterworth*, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1876; d. there, May 3, 1876.

4. *Ethel Marion Butterworth*, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1878; m. at Somerville, Oct. 21, 1903, William Henry, son of Henry W. and Orra A. (Samson) Burgess, who was b. in Somerville, Oct. 3, 1878.
5. *Chester Warren Butterworth*, b. in Somerville, Oct. 31, 1882; m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1903, Florence Eloise, dau. of Silas L. and Mary C. (Chase) Cummings, who was b. in Somerville, Nov. 14, 1883.
6. *Irving Mills Butterworth*, b. in Somerville, May 9, 1885.

133. ELLEN<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*John<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, June 1, 1814, married at Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1834, James Carlton, son of David and Mary (Carlton) Poor, who was born in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1812, and died at Boston, May 22, 1875 (City record), May 23 (Poor genealogy); she died there, July 19, 1900.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. MARIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> POOR, b. May 28, 1834; m. at Charlestown, July 30, 1854, Thomas Frank, son of Thomas W. and Abigail (Tibbetts) Ramsey, who was b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1833, and d. there, Oct. 16, 1865.

Child, born in Charlestown :

1. *Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup> Ramsey*, b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1855.

- ii. JAMES WILLIAMS POOR, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. at Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1863, Abbie Rich, dau. of Levi and Susannah (Simonds) Locke, who was b. in Milton, Aug. 17, 1843.

Child, born in Charlestown :

1. *Effie Louise<sup>9</sup> Poor*, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

134. REBECCA TURNER<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*John<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1815, married (intention published at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1843), Henry Augustus, son of Mathew and Sally (Barnicoat) Rice, who was born in Charlestown, July 27, 1813, and died there, Sept. 10, 1874. She died at Boston, Nov. 1, 1877. No issue.

135. JOHN<sup>7</sup> GIBBS (*John<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1817, married at Yorktown, N. Y., 1841, Mary Dunning, daughter of Louis Augustus and Amelia (Raymond) White, who was born in Yorktown, Feb. 28, 1814, and died at Somerville, June 11, 1894.

Children :

- i. HELENA BARTO<sup>8</sup> GIBBS, b. in Boston, May 26, 1845; m. at Brighton, Mar. 12, 1868, George Phelps, son of Samuel D. and Nancy (Shattuck) Knowlton, who was b. in Milford, N. H., Aug. 11, 1844, and d. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1906; d. at Somerville, Mar. 1, 1905.

## Children, born in Cambridge :

1. *Lillian Shattuck*<sup>9</sup> *Knowlton*, b. May 24, 1869; d. at Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1869.
2. *Samuel Dean Knowlton*, b. June 10, 1871; m. at Somerville, July 26, 1903, Harriet Louise, dau. of Thomas Marean and Julia (Blanchard) Everett, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 22, 1880, and d. at Boston, Mar. 14, 1906.  
Child, born in Boston :  
(1) Everett<sup>10</sup> Blanchard Knowlton, b. Aug. 13, 1904.
3. *George Francis Knowlton*, b. Apr. 11, 1874.
- ii. MARY ELLEN GIBBS, b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1847; m. at Brighton, Dec. 12, 1867, James Franklin, son of William and Angelina (Shattuck) Upham, who was b. in Lowell, Oct. 26, 1841.

## Children :

1. *Helena Lois*<sup>9</sup> *Upham*, b. in Brighton, Mar. 5, 1870; m. at Boston, June 30, 1896, Stillman Roberts, son of Francis and Eliza Ann (Roberts) Dunham, who was b. in Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1866.  
Children :  
(1) Stillman Roberts<sup>10</sup> Dunham, b. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1898.  
(2) Francis Dunham, b. in Bethel, Me., July 10, 1900.
2. *William Franklin Upham*, b. in Brighton, Dec. 8, 1871.
3. *Ida May Upham*, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1874; m. at Boston, June 23, 1897, Louis Leon La Beyney, son of Wallace Rand and Nellie Levina (Beal) Marie, who was b. in Cambridge, July 20, 1874.

## Children, born in Boston :

- (1) Louis James<sup>10</sup> Marie, b. June 7, 1898.
- (2) Arthur Leroy Marie, b. Oct. 5, 1899.
- (3) Stanley Upham Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1901.
- iii. EBENEZER WHITE GIBBS, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1850.
- iv. KATHARINE LOUISE GIBBS, b. in Brighton, June 28, 1854.
- v. CHARLES BARNES GIBBS, b. in Brighton, Jan. 14, 1857; m. Elizabeth Matheson.

136. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> DAMON (*Ruth*<sup>6</sup> *Gibbs*, *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1810, married at Charlestown, June, 1834, James Russell, son of Laban and Rebecca (Burditt) Turner,\* who died at Medford, Feb. 6, 1857. She died at Charlestown, July 11, 1860.

\* Laban Turner married as his first wife, at Charlestown, Jan. 18, 1807, Rebecca Burditt, who d. at Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1814.

## Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. James Russell Turner, b. Oct. 27, 1807; m. Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> Damon.
- ii. Laban Turner, b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. at Charlestown, July 30, 1830, Eliza, dau. of Lot and Abigail (Goodwin) Merriam, who was b. in Charlestown, July 11, 1808; d. there, May, 1838; she m. (2), as his second wife, at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1861, Thomas Snell, son of David and Grace (Stoddard) Mellin, who was b. in North Brookfield, Dec. 4, 1807, and who had m. (1), at Char-

## Children :

- i. JAMES HARRISON RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> TURNER, b. Apr. 2, 1836; m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Miller of Louisville, Ky.  
Children, born in Louisville, Ky. :
  1. *Harry*<sup>9</sup> *Turner*.
  2. *Ada M. Turner*.
- ii. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE TURNER, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1868, Henry Perry, son of Daniel and Louise (Sweet) Willcomb, who was b. in Ipswich, Apr. 7, 1844; d. at Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1879. He m. (2), at Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1881, Mary E., dau. of Charles W. and Charlotte (Smith) Chapman, who was b. in Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1853, and d. there, Jan. 27, 1887. He m. (3) as her second husband, at Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1902, Grace A. Brocklebank, dau. of Fred and Olive (Dockam) Buxton, who was b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 1862.

## Children, born in Ipswich :

1. *Herbert H.*<sup>9</sup> *Willcomb*, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. Florence A., dau. of Alexander and Catharine (Murphy) McDonald, who was b. in Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1869.  
Child, born in Lynn :  
(1) Adaline Catharine<sup>10</sup> Willcomb, b. July 2, 1892.
2. *Helen L. Willcomb*, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1895, Alfred Richardson, son of Amos G. and Mary E. (Rust) Jewett, who was b. in Ipswich, Aug. 18, 1866.
3. *Marion M. Willcomb*, b. May 14, 1877; d. at Ipswich, Oct. 19, 1879.

137. REBECCA BURDITT<sup>7</sup> TURNER (*Ruth*<sup>8</sup> *Gibbs*, *Abigail*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1817, married at Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1835, Ebenezer, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Hoppin) White, who was born in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1806, and died at Longmont, Colorado, Dec. 19, 1879. She died at Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1855.

## Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. GEORGIANA<sup>8</sup> WHITE, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. at Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1844.
- ii. HENRIETTA WHITE, b. Feb. 3, 1838.
- iii. EVELINA WHITE, b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. at Colorado, Mar. 15, 1875.
- iv. FRANKLIN WHITE, b. Mar. 10, 1842; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1842.
- v. EBEN WHITE, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Denver, Col., Apr. 4, 1887, Mary Estella, dau. of Alfred and Ann Amelia (Messerole) Merri-man, who was b. in Southington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1859.

lestown, Aug. 31, 1830, Rebecca, dau. of Thaddens and Rhoda Perry, who was b. in Danvers, Jan. 19, 1807, and d. at Charlestown, May 31, 1860. Thomas Snell Mellin d. at Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1864; she d. there, Sept. 10, 1873.

- iii. Rebecca B. Turner, b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. at Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1811.



Children, born in Longmont, Col. :

1. *Ruth Carr<sup>9</sup> White*, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
2. *Raymond Merriman White*, b. July 24, 1890.

- vi. **GEORGE WHITE**, b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. at Somerville, Dec. 25, 1870, Maria Abigail, dau. of Franklin and Zarina (Barton) Field, who was b. in Canada West, Oct. 29, 1850.

Children :

1. *George Walter<sup>9</sup> White*, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1874; m. at Cambridge, July 16, 1894, Mabel Lilla, dau. of Winfred and Ruth Elizabeth (Townsend) Trott, who was b. in Jolicure, Westmoreland Co., N. B., Mar. 5, 1878, and d. at Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1895; he m. (2) at Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1898, Lenna Maria, dau. of Stephen A. and Abbie Crose (Bibber) Merrill, who was b. in Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1880.

Child, by first wife, born in Cambridge :

- (1) Mabel Maria<sup>10</sup> White, b. Feb. 9, 1895.

Children, by second wife, born in Cambridge :

- (2) Bernice Lenna White, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
- (3) Dorothy Merrill White, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

2. *Percy Elmer White*, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 4, 1876; d. at Orlando, Fla., May 16, 1887.
3. *Ernest Prescott White*, b. in Cambridge, July 11, 1880; d. at Orlando, Fla., July 18, 1886.
4. *Everetta Maria White*, b. in Cambridge, June 26, 1885; m. at Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1900, Francis Eugene, son of Isaac and Agnes O. (Riggs) Harvey, who was b. in Gloucester, Dec. 9, 1873.

Child, born in Cambridge :

- (1) Gordon White<sup>10</sup> Harvey, b. June 24, 1903.

5. *Edward Kendall White*, b. in Orlando, Fla., Jan. 23, 1888.

138. **SUSAN WHEELER<sup>7</sup> TURNER** (*Ruth<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1818, married at Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1842, Artemas Spofford, son of Joel and Milly (Spofford) Patten, who was born in Temple, N. H., Mar. 12, 1816, and died at Chelsea, Sept. 25, 1906. She died there, Dec. 6, 1885.

Children, first two born in Charlestown, others born in North Adams :

- i. **SUSAN AMELIA<sup>5</sup> PATTEN**, b. Feb. 2, 1844.
- ii. **EMILY GERTRUDE PATTEN**, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1872, William, son of George Washington and Sarah Howard (Hanson) Gerrish, who was b. in Chelsea, June 24, 1842, and d. there, Apr. 12, 1903; d. at Chelsea, June 16, 1904.

He attended school at Chelsea, and Chauncey Hall, Boston. May 23, 1861, he enlisted for three years in Co. H, 1st Mass. Regiment, but was discharged for disability. Feb. 24, 1864, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant 20th U. S. Colored Infantry, and took an active part in the capture of Mobile. He was mustered

out 1865. After the war he went West, but returned to his native place, where he resided until his death. He was engaged with his father in the real estate business in Chelsea, where they held large interests. In 1895, he became a member of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society.

Children:

1. *Susan Louise<sup>9</sup> Gerrish*, b. in Chicago, Apr. 12, 1873; m. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1902, Edwin Theodore, son of Fitzhugh Smith and Augusta Lydia (Hanson) Rollins, who was b. in Newton, Apr. 1, 1867.
  2. *William Patten Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 10, 1874.
  3. *Charles Victor Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, May 15, 1876.
  4. *George Howard Gerrish*, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 15, 1877; m. at Winthrop, June 28, 1906, Hester Isabel, dau. of James Green and Caroline Martha (Harvey) Walker, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1887.
- iii. *HELEN MARIA PATTEN*, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873, James William Baker, son of James and Margaret Augusta (McCormick) Fraser, who was b. in Niagara, Canada West, June 11, 1842, and d. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1895.

Children:

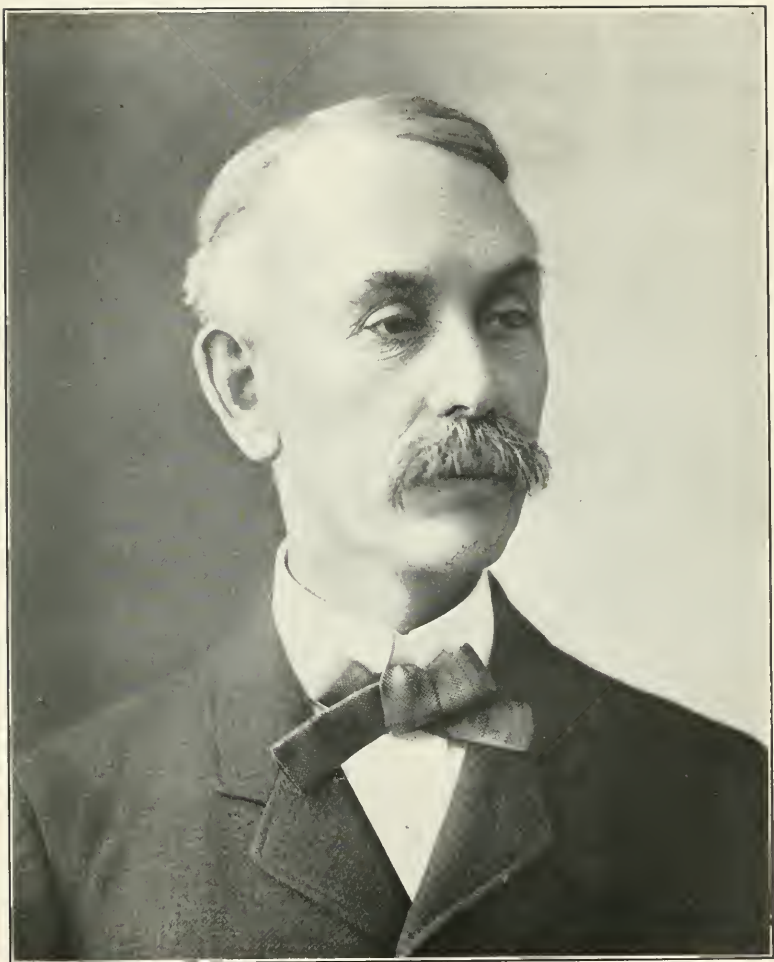
1. *James Kenneth<sup>9</sup> Fraser*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1874.
  2. *Malcolm Charles Fraser*, b. in Highwood, Ill., Aug. 31, 1877; m. at White Plains, N. Y., July 19, 1904, Laura Belle, dau. of Nathaniel Merritt and Belle Hamilton (Park) Moger, who was b. in White Plains, July 24, 1882.  
Child, born in White Plains, N. Y.:  
(1) *Beatrice Isabel<sup>10</sup> Fraser*, b. Feb. 14, 1906.
  3. *Margaret Isabel Fraser*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1886.
- iv. *ISABEL FRANCES PATTEN*, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1861.

139. *GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> TURNER* (*Ruth<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, May 16, 1820, married at Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1852, Sarah True, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Dearborn) Dearborn, who was born in Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 10, 1822. He died at Boston, Sept. 27, 1884.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. *GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> TURNER*, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
- ii. *FRANK ARTEMAS TURNER*, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. at Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1857.

140. *LEWIS LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> TURNER* (*Ruth<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1821, married at Salem, Jan. 14, 1857, Catharine, daughter of James and Catharine (Byrnes) Nolen, who was born in St. John, N. B., Mar. 7, 1820, and died at Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1893. He died at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1902.



WILLIAM GERRISH.  
1842-1903.



Child, born in Charlestown :

- i. JAMES LEWIS<sup>3</sup> TURNER, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1884, Jeannie Louise, dau. of Iru Homer and Ellen A. (Speare) Collier, who was b. in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1864. No issue.

141. HARRIET EMILY<sup>7</sup> TURNER (*Ruth<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1822, married at Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1848, Lewis C., son of Thomas and Mary (Ricker) Ricker, who was born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 14, 1820. She died at Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1865 (State record), Mar. 29 (family record). He married second, at Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1866, Mariah Brown<sup>7</sup> Turner (No. 142), sister to his first wife. She died at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1889 (State record), Apr. 16 (family record and gravestone). He died at Lebanon, Aug. 28, 1898.

Child, born in Charlestown :

- i. LEWIS EDGAR<sup>8</sup> RICKER, b. July 20, 1849; married, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

143. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> TURNER (*Ruth<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1827, married at Nashua, N. H., Sept. 12, 1855, Elizabeth Helley, daughter of John and Mary Jane (Lund) Goodspeed, who was born in Wentworth, N. H., Mar. 24, 1833, and died there, May 9, 1877. He married second, at Wentworth, Apr. 21, 1882, Adelaide Eliza, daughter of Mathias H. and Mary Townner (Stevens) Webster, who was born in Orford, N. H., July 18, 1842.

Children, born in Wentworth, N. H. :

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> TURNER, b. May 26, 1861; m. Mar. 27, 1890, Winifreda Wallace, dau. of Rufus Smith and Eliza Bean (Hilton) Lewis, who was b. in Lowell, Feb. 3, 1858. No issue.
- ii. HARRY MARDEN TURNER, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
- iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH TURNER, b. Dec. 27, 1865; graduate of Medical College of Indiana, 1896; physician, resides at Indianapolis, Ind.

144. ELIZABETH COOLIDGE<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON (*Nancy<sup>6</sup> Gibbs, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1813, married at Malden, Sept. 4, 1833, Frederick, son of Samuel and Martha (Faxon) Leeds, who was born in Dorchester, Jan. 28, 1807 (family record), Feb. 27, 1807 (Faxon genealogy). She died at Melrose, June 24, 1854. He married second, as her second husband, at Melrose, Apr. 27, 1857, Mrs. Abigail Blodgett Rollins, daughter of Capt. Rowland and Lydia (Gates) Wheeler, who was born in Rutland, Aug. 30, 1816, and who had married first, at Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1836, William S., son of Jonathau and Clarissa (Langley) Rollins, who was born in Strafford, N. H., Apr. 1813,

and died at Charlestown, May 12, 1855. Frederick Leeds died at Melrose, Apr. 18, 1879, and she died at Havensville, Kansas, about 1903.

Children, born in Malden, except the last one :

- i. ISABELLE<sup>8</sup> LEEDS, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. at Stoneham, June 4, 1850, Gray, son of Aaron and Ruth (Sprague) Vinton, who was b. in Malden, Apr. 14, 1829, and d. at Melrose, Apr. 29, 1882.  
Child, born in Melrose :
  1. *Alice Gray*<sup>9</sup> *Vinton*, b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. at Melrose, Mar. 18, 1874, Chase Currier, son of James and Eliza Lovell (Dearborn) Worthen, who was b. in Paris, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1846.  
Children, b. in Melrose :
    - (1) Francis Chase<sup>10</sup> Worthen, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. at Lynn, Aug. 21, 1902, Flora R., dau. of Charles N. and Eliza (Reed) Lynch, who was b. in Peabody, Oct. 30, 1874.
    - (2) Gray Vinton Worthen, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. at Melrose, Mar. 30, 1898, Grace Nelson, dau. of Jacob and Ella Frances (Burchsted) Rosenthal, who was b. in Danvers, July 17, 1876.
    - (3) Carrie Leeds Worthen, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
    - (4) James Currier Worthen, b. June 1, 1880.
    - (5) Carl Burpee Worthen, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
    - (6) Alice Gale Worthen, b. Mar. 23, 1884.
- ii. SAMUEL LEEDS, b. Jan. 31, 1837; m. at Melrose, Apr. 16, 1857, Mary Ann, dau. of Tappan Payson and Louisa (Brown) Rogers, who was b. in Haverhill, Dec. 27, 1841. Resides at Woburn; served in the Civil War, as Color Sergt., Co. C, 16th Mass. Regt.; also a member of Co. E, 11th Mass. Regt.; served 3 yrs. 8 months.  
Children, born in Melrose :
  1. *Frederic Bradford*<sup>9</sup> *Leeds*, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m. at Malden, Apr. 27, 1892, Sarah Rosalia, dau. of William Sullivan and Sarah Gordon (Silver) Sanborn, who was b. in Sangerville, Me., June 11, 1857.  
Children, born in Lowell :
    - (1) Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Leeds, b. July 8, 1895.
    - (2) Dorothy Sanborn Leeds, b. Feb. 17, 1898.
  2. *Frank Coolidge Leeds*, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. at Melrose, June 10, 1863.
- iii. MARTHA FAXON LEEDS, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. at Melrose, Jan. 3, 1866, Frederick Herman, son of William Bant and Elizabeth (Bowman) Bronsdon, who was b. in Milton, June 23, 1838.  
Children, born in Dorchester :
  1. *William Coolidge*<sup>9</sup> *Bronsdon*, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. at Dorchester, June 15, 1870.
  2. *Isabel Winfred Bronsdon*, b. Sept. 2, 1871.
  3. *Helen Louise Bronsdon*, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
- iv. CAROLINE LEEDS, b. in Melrose, Oct. 15, 1848; m. at Melrose, July



31, 1867, George Robbins, son of George and Charlotte (Robbins) Tarbell, who was b. in Acton, Feb. 26, 1838.

Children :

1. *Annie Belle*<sup>9</sup> *Tarbell*, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 9, 1869; m. at Boston, June 20, 1894, Walter John T., son of John and Elizabeth (Nurse) Maw, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, July 6, 1869.

Child, b. in Boston :

(1) *Amy Belle*<sup>10</sup> *Maw*, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

2. *Alice Chase Tarbell*, b. in Boston, July 12, 1881.

145. GEORGE STIMPSON<sup>7</sup> WALKER (*Susannah*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, May 19, 1811; went to Bangor, Me., married and had three children.

Children :

- i. JANE<sup>8</sup> WALKER; married and resides at Oakland, Cal.
- ii. ANDREW WALKER, went West a number of years ago.
- iii.

146. SUSAN ANN<sup>7</sup> WALKER (*Susannah*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Nov. 8, 1814; married at Boston, Sept. 16, 1841, Charles Whitton, son of Charles and Martha (Whitton) Bowker, who was born in Boston, Aug. 30, 1817, and died June 17, 1863. She died at Boston, Jan. 19, 1863. He was a carpenter and resided at Boston. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in Co. D, 1st Mass. Cavalry; killed at the Battle of Aldie, June 17, 1863. He was buried in the National Cemetery, at Arlington, Va., with the "Unknown."

Children, born in Boston, except one :

- i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> BOWKER, b. May 5, 1844; m. at Dover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1870, Orissa Jane, dau. of Enoch Stevens and Paulina Webber (Staples) Davis, who was b. in Eliot, Me., Aug., 1846. No issue. Resides at Boston.
- ii. FRANCIS BOWKER, b. 1845; d. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1847.
- iii. GEORGE BOWKER, b. July 29, 1848; d. at Boston, Aug. 12, 1848.
- iv. LOUISA BOWKER, b. July 7, 1849; m. at Boston, Oct. 7, 1874, Benjamin Cushing, son of Benjamin Cushing and Susan Frances (Clapp) Bowker, who was b. in Dorchester, June 23, 1844. Resides Minot Street, Dorchester District, Boston. He is treasurer of the Ames Plow Co.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Frank Cushing*<sup>9</sup> *Bowker*, b. Oct. 2, 1878.
2. *Roswell Gleason Bowker*, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

- v. FRANK BOWKER, b. in Newton, June 26, 1852; m. at Boston, May 15, 1879, Ella Jane, dau. of Alonzo Hamilton and Rhoda Sarah (Swain) Wood, who was b. in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1856; d. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1898.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *Maud Deane*<sup>9</sup> *Bowker*, b. Feb. 16, 1882; m. at Boston, Oct. 10,

1906, Harrie Miller, son of Charles Everett and Abbie Chase (Haskins) Richmond, who was b. in Boston, June 19, 1883.

vi. HERBERT BOWKER, b. June 4, 1856; died at Boston, Oct. 4, 1858.

147. CHARLES ANDREW<sup>7</sup> WALKER (*Susannah*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, Oct. 17, 1816; married at Boston, May 19, 1839, Elizabeth Meriam, daughter of Samuel and Betsey Meriam (Ware) Davis, who was born in Boston, Dec., 1819, and died there, May 6, 1888. He died at Boston, Feb. 29, 1868.

Children, born in New York, N. Y.:

- i. MARION STIMPSON<sup>8</sup> WALKER, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
  - ii. GEORGE STIMPSON WALKER, b. Jan., 1852; d. at West Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1852.
  - iii. CHARLES EDWIN WALKER, b. 1854; d. at Watertown, Mar. 3, 1894.
148. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> WALKER (*Susannah*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Watertown, May 11, 1824, married at Watertown, Nov. 25, 1845, Susan Ann, daughter of William and Susan (Jennison) Adams, who was born in Boston, May 25, 1825, and died at Worcester, Feb. 19, 1892. He married second, as her second husband, at Springfield, Apr. 6, 1893, Mrs. Elizabeth Harper Turner, daughter of Ebenezer and Rhene (Cooley) Morton, who was born in Deerfield, 1833; she had married first, Elias M., son of Elias and Hannah D. (Shearer) Turner, who was born in Palmer, Oct. 29, 1819, and died at Worcester, Oct. 18, 1886. No issue.

149. LOAMI<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Malden, Dec. 1810, married at Malden, Sept. 6, 1832, Lucy Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kennison) Taylor, who was born in Malden, May 4, 1812, and died at Newton, Mar. 28, 1900. He died at Boston, Nov. 18, 1860.

Children:

- i. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Apr. 1833; d. at Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1852.
  - ii. MARY MALVINA BAILEY, b. 1836; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1857, Isaac Eliher, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jackman) Pearson, who was b. in Haverhill, Apr. 10, 1814.
  - iii. AMANDA BAILEY, b. 1841.
150. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> TRUMBULL (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), married at Charlestown, where his wife died about 1850. He afterwards went to California, where he married a second time. He died at Marysville, Cal., about 1900, and his wife died later. No issue.
151. MARY<sup>7</sup> TRUMBULL (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1818, married previous to

1852, ——— Kelly, who died shortly afterwards. She married second, as his third wife, at Chelsea, June 15, 1854, Mathias, son of Joshua and Sally (Lewis) Ellis, who was born in Boston, Mar., 1794, and who had married first, at Boston, Dec. 30, 1817, Margaret H., daughter of Peter and Mary (Pratt) Bicknell, who was born about 1797, and died at Boston, Sept. 8, 1831. He married second, at Boston, Feb. 26, 1832, Charlotte, daughter of Adam and Dolly (Farrar) French, who was born in Boston, Nov., 1805, and died there, July 29, 1852. He died at Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1857, and she died there, May 29, 1905. No issue.

152. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> TRUMBULL (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, June 13, 1819, married Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Coots, who was born in Halifax, N. S., Feb., 1821, and died at Chelsea, Nov. 14, 1894 (State record), Nov. 11 (family record). She died at Boston, Dec. 29, 1884.

Children:

- i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> COOTS, b. in Boston, 1845; m. at Boston, Oct. 8, 1895, Julia F., dau. of Gershom and Lydia W. Simmons, who was b. in Rockland, Me., 1848.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON COOTS, b. in Stoughton, Mar. 19, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 18, 1867, Susan West, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda Thatcher, who was b. in Salem, 1846, and d. at Boston, July 16, 1885. He m. (2) at Chelsea, Jan. 24, 1894, Alice M., dau. of John and Hannah Jane (Marden) Gustine.
- iii. MARION GERTRUDE COOTS, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 19, 1851; m. at Boston, Apr. 20, 1874, Zeno D., son of Zeno and Lydia W. Baker, who was b. in Yarmouth, 1840.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH COOTS; d. 1853.
- v. CLARA TRUMBULL COOTS, b. in Chelsea, July 5, 1853; d. there, Aug. 21, 1853.
- vi. CLARA IDA COOTS, b. in Chelsea, Sept. 24, 1860; m. Gustavus Adolphus<sup>8</sup> Norton (see p. 122).

153. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1819, married at Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1844, Caroline Amelia, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Brittain) Belyea, who was born in Westfield, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Jan. 31, 1812, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died there, Sept. 4, 1889.

He was a resident of Charlestown, and about 1848, entered the employ of the Merchants Bank of Boston. He was also engaged in the manufacture of gold pens. In 1861, he removed to New York City, where he carried on the same business. He was a superior penman and was considered an authority on penmanship. In several important cases he gave expert testimony.

He was made a Mason in Columbian Lodge, A. F. and A. Masons, Feb. 3, 1848, and joined St. Paul's R. A. Chapter, Sept. 18, 1849, from which he resigned, December, 1864. In 1860, he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

Children, born in Charlestown :

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. July 27, 1845; m. July 16, 1867, Emma Maria Rue.
  - ii. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (twin), b. July 27, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1871, Jessie Selina, dau. of Joseph and Mary R. Crouch, who d. Mar. 20, 1880; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1880, Elizabeth M. Deadman.  
Children :
    1. *Henry Clay Schooley*,<sup>9</sup> b. in Hoboken, N. J., July 18, 1872; m. June 20, 1900, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Rudolph S. and Martha (Morrow) Orcutt.
    2. *Lily Ellawese*, b. in New York, N. Y., 1879; d. young.
    3. *James Arthur*; d. young.
  - iii. JOSEPH FROTHINGHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
  - iv. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. June 25, 1850; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1856.
154. LUCY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 17, 1823, married as his second wife, intention published July 20, 1845, George Troop, son of Isaac and Sally (Hood) Barney, who was born in Taunton, July, 1816. She died at Malden, July 31, 1846. He married first, at Malden, Nov. 3, 1841, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Adams) Baldwin, who was born in Charlestown, 1823, and died at Malden, Jan. 2, 1843. He married third (intention published at Malden, Jan. 15, 1848), Mary Eliza Baldwin, who was born in Charlestown, 1823, and died at Malden, Aug. 26, 1849. He married fourth, at Malden, May 2, 1852, Mrs. Mary Adams, daughter of James and Mary (Scott) Dorrity, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 8, 1823, and died at Boston, July 19, 1893. He died at Fergus Falls, Minn., June 5, 1894. No issue.
155. SARAH<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1824, married at Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1849, James R., son of George and Abigail (Robinson) Corner, who was born in Dunbarton, N. H., June 14, 1820, and died at Boston, Aug. 28, 1904. She died at Everett, Oct. 3, 1894. No issue.
156. JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1827, married at Nashua, N. H., Mar. 19, 1849 (family record), Cornelia Henrietta, daughter of Charles Wicklock and Charlotte (Tolman) Moore, who was born in Boston, Apr. 30, 1831. He died at Boston, Aug. 10, 1869.

Children, first one born in Boston, others born in Charlestown :

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 2, 1851 ; m. at Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1868, Mary J., dau. of Henry Wilson and Irene Smith (Huntton) Littleton, who was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 1, 1844.

About 1870, he became a member of the Boston Fire Department, and was assigned as driver of Hose No. 7, which position he held for some 12 years. When the office of Veterinary Surgeon was created in the Department, in 1882, he was placed at its head, where he still remains. Probably no man in the Department is better known than Mr. Stimpson. His thorough knowledge of the duties of his office, combined with his genial manners, has won for him many friends.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Frederic Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 1, 1869 ; m. at Boston, July 16, 1892, Martha Ann, dau. of Norman and Mary Maria (Hooker) Cleveland, who was b. in Agawam, July 11, 1870.

Child, born in Boston :

- (1) Alice Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> b. May 25, 1893.

2. *Maud Irene*, b. July 17, 1871 ; m. Bertram L., son of Alvin and Eunice (Woodward) Blanchard, who was b. in Hingham, Nov. 20, 1868.

Children, born in Hingham :

- (1) Grace Mand<sup>10</sup> Blanchard, b. Jan. 30, 1893.
- (2) Helen Gertrude Blanchard, b. Mar. 20, 1895.
- (3) George Alvin Blanchard, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

- ii. LUCY MINNIE, b. Nov. 2, 1853 ; m. at Boston, May 19, 1870, Nathaniel Gardner, son of Hawley and Annie (Copeland) Folsom, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1851, and d. there, Feb. 22, 1875 ; she m. (2) at Peak's Island, Me., Aug. 11, 1897, William Henry, son of Ebenezer and Julia Anna Sinclair, who was b. in Surry, Me., May 15, 1851.

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Edward Irving*<sup>9</sup> *Folsom*, b. Apr. 7, 1871 ; m. at Bradford, Dec. 21, 1893, Susie M., dau. of Noah and Sarah (Marron) Jewett, who was b. in Readfield, Me., 1870. He d. at Auburn, Me., Sept. 10, 1897.
2. *Caroline Frances Marian Folsom*, b. Oct. 7, 1874 ; m. at Boston, June 21, 1899, Henning Bernhard Nelson, son of Lars P. and Sophia B. (Klein) Grahnberg, who was b. in Sweden, Mar. 18, 1866.

Child, born in Boston :

- (1) Frances Sophia<sup>10</sup> Nelson, b. Apr. 30, 1900.

- iii. FRANCES HENRIETTA, b. Mar. 21, 1855 (City record), May 26 (family record) ; m. at Boston, Mar. 14, 1875, Walter Scott, son of James Lindall Pitts and Mary Ann Tower (Sweat) Orrok, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1837, and d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1905.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *Nellie Harris*<sup>9</sup> *Orrok*, b. Feb. 3, 1878 ; m. at Chelsea, Sept. 28,



1896, Archibald Stewart, son of Archibald Stewart and Lulu (Lee) Ogilvie, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, Nov. 6, 1870, and d. at Peak's Island, Me., Oct. 22, 1906.

Child, born in Portland, Me. :

(1) Florence Mildred<sup>10</sup> Ogilvie, b. May 18, 1901.

- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 16, 1858; d. at Peaks' Island, Me., Aug. 4, 1884.

157. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1837, married at Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1865 (family record), Elijah Briggs, son of James Clapp and Ann (Woodbury) Edmester, who was born in Malden, Dec. 14, 1839.

Children, born in Malden : \*

- i. FRANKLIN HERBERT<sup>8</sup> EDMESTER, b. July 25, 1866; m. at Everett, June 26, 1895, Janet Freeman, dau. of Zachariah Corning and Eliza Ann (Haines) Doty, who was b. in Freeport, N. S., Jan. 24, 1866.  
Child, born in Everett :  
1. *Hilda Haines*<sup>9</sup> *Edmester*, b. Jan. 22, 1898.
- ii. HENRY MARTIN EDMESTER, b. Oct. 3, 1868; d. at Malden, June 22, 1869.
- iii. ALVIN CURRIER EDMESTER, b. May 29, 1870.
- iv. DAUGHTER; d. June 14, 1873.
- v. ALICE MAUD EDMESTER, b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. at Everett, July 18, 1875.
- vi. MABEL EVELYN EDMESTER, b. Apr. 17, 1876.

158. MARTHA WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*George*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Charlestown, May 20, 1840, married at Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1859, Gustavus Adolphus, son of Perkins and Jane (Berry) Norton, who was born in Salem, July 20, 1836.

Children, all born in Charlestown, save the third one, born in Everett :

- i. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> NORTON, b. Aug. 27, 1860; m. at Boston, Mar. 18, 1885, Clara Ida,<sup>8</sup> dau. of Thomas and Clarissa (Trumbull) Coots, who was b. in Chelsea, Sept. 24, 1860 (see p. 119).  
No issue.
- ii. DAUGHTER; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1861.
- iii. FREDERICK PERKINS NORTON, b. Aug. 27, 1865; d. at Boston, Jan. 30, 1887.
- iv. SARAH JANE NORTON, b. June 28, 1869.
- v. MARTHA EMMA NORTON, b. July 2, 1871; d. at Boston, June 22, 1889.
- vi. NAHUM CHAPIN NORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1873.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH NORTON, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. at Everett, June 28, 1899, Frederick Stanley, son of Willis and Sarah (Patten) Howard, who was b. in Boston, July 20, 1874.

\* Everett was set off from Malden, Mar. 9, 1870.



viii. FRANCES ALDENA NORTON, b. Apr. 18, 1880; m. at Everett, Jan. 6, 1904, Archie Warren, son of Horace W. and Mary S. (Burgess) Chick, who was b. in Somerville, Feb. 15, 1878.

159. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>1</sup>), born in Sandwich, Oct. 1, 1835, married at Sandwich, Feb. 22, 1857, Zabud, son of Eusign and Elizabeth (Kendrick) Burgess, who was born in Harwich, Sept. 28, 1820, and died Mar. 12, 1872. She married second, as his second wife, at Harwich, July 3, 1879, Barnabas Howes, son of Paul and Ruth (Howes) Sears, who was born in Dennis, June 27, 1815. He married first, at Dennis, Dec. 17, 1840, Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Ichabod and Sallie (Chapman) Seabury, who was born in Dennis, Dec. 19, 1820, and died there, June 23, 1878. He died at Dennis, May 7, 1898, and she died there, Sept. 18, 1891.

Zabud Burgess was master of the schooner "Adelia Kelley," and was sailing from Baltimore to Falmouth, when his vessel was lost off "Three Lights," Cape Cod, in a gale, which occurred Mar. 12, 1872. The day previous he was reported as being ice bound at Hyannis.

Children by first husband:

- i. HARRIET A.<sup>3</sup> BURGESS, b. in Sandwich, Jan. 26, 1858; d. there, Sept. 22, 1859.
- ii. LOTTIE BURGESS, b. in Wareham, Sept. 7, 1861; d. there, Sept. 24, 1863.

160. SUSAN BROWN<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>1</sup>), born in Sandwich, Mar. 24, 1840, married, Sept. 15, 1883, Dr. Charles Mitchell, son of William and Sarah (Clark) Trask, who was born in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1837, and died at White River Junction, Vt., June 28, 1891. No issue.

161. CHARLES HATSULD<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>1</sup>), born in Sandwich, Sept. 25, 1841, married at Boston, Dec. 23, 1866, Mary Ann, daughter of John William and Mary Ann (Corbett) Holt, who was born in Eastport, Me., Oct. 4, 1841. He died at Brockton, Jan. 25, 1904.

Child, born in Sandwich:

- i. CHARLES WINTHROP,<sup>9</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1868; d. at Brockton, Oct. 4, 1875.

162. CLARA COREY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>1</sup>), born in Sandwich, June 6, 1844, married at Sandwich, Nov. 7, 1869, Jarvis Robinson, son of Allen and Jane (Jones) Fisher, who was born in Sandwich, Dec. 9, 1837. She died at Barnstable, Aug. 30, 1905. No issue.

163. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hudson, N. H., Feb. 24, 1825, married at Lowell, Aug. 15, 1847, Dolly Elizabeth, daughter of Albon and Dorothy (Hoyt) Richardson, who was born in Lowell, Feb. 12, 1829, and died at West Springfield, Oct. 24, 1879. He died there, Sept. 29, 1903.

Children, first two born in Lowell, others born in West Springfield:

- i. HANNAH E.,<sup>8</sup> b. 1848; died same year.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. July 10, 1853; m. at Boston, Dec. 26, 1881, Stella, daughter of Dexter and Jane (Mariner) Whitmore, who was b. in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 1, 1857.  
Child, born in Gardiner, Me.:

1. *Fred Dexter*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1883.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. at South Hadley, Jan. 1, 1884, Emma Amelia, dau. of Horace Washburn and Amelia Bates (Trumbull) Bliss, who was b. in South Hadley, Dec. 2, 1864.

Children, first one born in South Hadley, others born in Holyoke:

1. *Edward Albion*,<sup>9</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1886.
2. *Florence Ethel*, b. June 13, 1889.
3. *Ida Amelia*, b. Jan. 20, 1892.
4. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 19, 1893.
5. *Lula Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 23, 1893.
6. *Howard Sumner*, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

- iv. IDA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1857; d. at West Springfield, Apr. 9, 1888.

- v. WILLIAM ALBION, b. Jan. 19, 1861; m. at West Springfield, Aug. 20, 1890, Eliza, dau. of Louis George and Maria Catherine (Yung) Bronlund, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 15, 1871.

Children, born in West Springfield:

1. *William Henry*,<sup>9</sup> b. July 4, 1891; d. at West Springfield, Feb. 11, 1892.
2. *Isabelle Dorris*, b. June 1, 1894.
3. *Louis Albion*, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
4. *Sadie Estella*, b. Jan. 1, 1899.
5. *William Andrew*, b. Jan. 4, 1902.
6. *Evelyn* (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1905.
7. *Ethel* (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1905.

- vi. ETTA MARIA, b. Feb. 27, 1864; d. at West Springfield, Aug. 9, 1864.

- vii. SARAH LUCY, b. Dec. 6, 1865; attended the High School at West Springfield, and Bible School at Chicago, and taught school a short time before leaving for foreign fields. June 27, 1898, she sailed from New York as a missionary to Africa, under the auspices of the American Board, and arrived at Bailundu, Sept. 13, following. She immediately located at Kamundongo, one of the West Central African Missions. At the present time (1906) she is at home enjoying a well earned vacation.

164. WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 30, 1832; m. at Salem, Oregon, where he died Oct. 1903. His wife died there also. Nothing further is known of this family. No issue.

165. LEONARD FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Charles*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Lowell, May 9, 1841, married at Swampscott, Aug. 14, 1864, Laura Maria, daughter of John Peach and Sophia Elizabeth (Martin) Pierce, who was born in Lynn, Apr. 23, 1845. He died at Lynn, Dec. 5, 1903.

Children, first one born in Swampscott, others born in Lynn :

- i. LILLIE MAY,<sup>8</sup> b. May 1, 1865; m. at Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1886, Edwin A., son of Abner D. and Ruth Gage, who was b. in Salem, N. H., 1864.
- ii. EFFIE LELIA, b. Aug. 22, 1867.
- iii. ARTHUR WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. at Lynn, Dec. 4, 1893, Alice Annie, dau. of Reuben and Charlotte (Haines) Perkins, who was b. in Marblehead, June 25, 1874 (State record), June 26 (family record).

Child, born in Lynn :

1. *Effie May*,<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1894.
- iv. ALICE BLANCHE, b. May 14, 1876; m. at Lynn, Nov. 14, 1900, Edward B., son of James E. and Melinda (Hisco) Leopold, who was b. in Nova Scotia, 1878.
- v. FRED HORACE, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

166. WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Londonderry, N. H., June 10, 1831, married at Littleton (or Meredith), N. H., Oct. 1, 1865, Eliza Hannah, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Corliss) Smith, who was born in Sandwich, N. H., Mar. 24, 1842, and died at Littleton, Aug. 4, 1900. He died at Chelsea, Jan. 11, 1899.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> TOWNE, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1869 (State record), Sept. 23 (family record).

167. LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hudson, N. H., Sept. 20, 1832, married at Hudson, Sept. 19, 1849 (town record), Sept. 18 (family record), Benjamin, son of Asabel and Betsey (Chandler) Lear, who was born in Goshen, N. H., Mar. 15, 1826. She married second, at Winnecome, Wis., Aug. 4, 1885, Cyrus B., son of Benjamin F. and Pamela (Johnson) Barnes, who was born in Dickinson, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1832.

Children, first one born in Sunapee, N. H., others born in Berlin, Wis. :

- i. VIOLA VALTINE<sup>8</sup> LEAR, b. July 15, 1852; m. at Berlin, Wis., Apr.

23, 1871, Robert, son of John and Amanda (Charters) Douglass, who was born near Cornwell, Canada, Sept. 3, 1844.

Child, born in Fargo, N. D.:

1. *Helen Lear*<sup>9</sup> Douglass, b. Nov. 21, 1882.

ii. EFFIE VERONA LEAR, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at Berlin, Wis., Aug. 27, 1876, Joseph Shellman, son of Asa and Susannah (Shellman) Burdick, who was b. in Green Lake, Wis., Apr. 27, 1848.

Children, first two born in Green Lake, Wis.; others born in Fargo, N. D.:

1. *Willie Elmer*<sup>9</sup> Burdick, b. July 26, 1878; d. at Green Lake, Mar. 1, 1880.

2. *Frank Leonard Burdick*, b. Apr. 16, 1881.

3. *Bertie Lear Burdick*, b. Mar. 20, 1889; d. at Fargo, Jan. 19, 1890.

4. *Earl Scott Burdick*, b. May 15, 1892.

iii. HERBERT WILBER LEAR, b. July 31, 1859.

iv. ELLIE MAY LEAR, b. Sept. 25, 1865; married.

v. GEORGE FLARIS LEAR, b. Jan. 11, 1870.

vi. FRANK ARTHUR LEAR, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

168. MARTHA GREELEY<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 21, 1834, married at Nashua, N. H., George Brown. She died at Peak's Island, Me., May 3, 1895. He was killed on a train at Jefferson, Mo., about 1875. No issue.

169. OSCAR WALKER<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 20, 1836, married at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 26, 1855, Nettie Maria, daughter of Cornelius and Kezia (Derricot) Perry, who was born in Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 19, 1837. He died at Nashua, Dec. 1, 1867. She married second, as his second wife, at Lowell, Jan. 11, 1869, John Henry, son of John and Almira (Haynes) Saunders, who was born in Billerica, Nov. 9, 1844, and died at Lowell, June 6, 1889. She died at Chelsea, Mar. 19, 1904.

Child, born in Nashua, N. H.:

i. EMMA ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> TOWNE, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Warren N. Hall, about 1887. Resides in New Hampshire.

170. GEORGE MOODY<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>8</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hudson, N. H., July 25, 1838, married at Chelsea, Sept. 28, 1883, Anna Wallace, daughter of James and Isabella (Farguer) Cruikshank, who was born in Little River, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 20, 1855.

He resides at Chelsea, and carries on the saddlery business, a trade which has been followed by some member of the family for several generations.\*

\*He has in his possession the old family Bible, from which many of the records of this family have been copied. On the first page of the book is the following inscription: "Deborah Cox Her Bible, 1764. Deborah Blackman, her book given her by Aunt Cox. 1777. Presented to Harriet M. Stimpson by her mother. 1826. Printed 1744."

Child, born in Chelsea :

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> TOWNE, b. Mar. 21, 1885.

171. MARY BOYD<sup>7</sup> TOWNE (*Harriet Maria*,<sup>6</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hudson, N. H., Apr. 24, 1840, married at Nashua, N. H., July 10, 1856, Joseph Robinson, son of Ebenezer and Jane (Robinson) Sands, who was born in Norristown, Pa., 1835, and died about 1878. She died at Peak's Island, Me., Aug. 30, 1897.

Children :

- i. WILLIAM LEANDER<sup>8</sup> SANDS, b. in Nashua, May 18, 1857; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1888.
- ii. FREDERICK FITZ SANDS, b. in Elmira, N. Y., May 15, 1861; d. at Philadelphia, May, 1870.
- iii. MARTHA ADELAIDE SANDS, b. in Watkins, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864; m. as his second wife, at Chelsea, May 30, 1885, William Otis, son of Warren Simeon and Sarah Maria (Graham) Ballou, who was b. in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 7, 1847. No issue.
- iv. GEORGE ALBERT SANDS, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec., 6, 1873; m. at Boston, Apr. 6, 1898, Rachel Etta, daughter of Hosea B. and Lucy A. (Barham) Johnson, who was b. in Boston, May 30, 1878.

Children, born in Revere :

1. *George Albert*<sup>9</sup> *Sands*, b. Oct. 26, 1902.
2. *Dorothy Sands*, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

172. MARIETTA<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup> *Capen*, *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston about 1816, married at Boston, Dec. 24, 1840, Stephen, son of Gideon and Huldah (Simmons) Macomber, who was born in Middleboro, Dec. 24, 1812, and died at Wareham, Sept. 27, 1854. She died at Canton (or Boston), Feb. 25, 1841.

Child :

- i. ELMER<sup>8</sup> MACOMBER.

173. JOSIAH AMES<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup> *Capen*, *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Mar. 16, 1820, married in Boston, Oct. 26, 1845, Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Rhinehart) Scott, who was born in Boston, Oct. 4, 1827, and died there, Dec. 31, 1895. He died at Boston, Nov. 28, 1901.

Children, born in Roxbury :

- i. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> CAPEN, b. Oct. 4, 1846.
- ii. JOSIAH ALBERT CAPEN, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Chicago, Ill.; d. at New York, N. Y., about 1895.
- iii. ALICE RHINEHART CAPEN, b. in West Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1862.\*

174. WILLIAM WILLARD<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah*<sup>6</sup> *Capen*, *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Sept. 26, 1822, married at

\* A portion of Roxbury was set off as West Roxbury, May 24, 1851.



Boston, Mar. 2, 1848, Frances Ellen, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Abbott) Fishley, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 2, 1829, and died at Malden, Jan. 18, 1900. He died at Boston, Dec. 10, 1860.

175. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Sept. 10, 1825, married at West Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1856, Eliza Dodge, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Dodge) Stickney, who was born in Berlin, Vt., June 13, 1834, and died at West Roxbury, Mar. 22, 1867. He married second, at Portland, Me., May 22, 1874, Clara Eva Valis, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Hippler, who was born in Germany, May 26, 1847.

Children, born in West Roxbury :

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> CAPEN, b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. at Newton, Feb. 20, 1879, George Abbot, son of John and Catharine J. (Abbot) Mead, who was b. in Newton, May 30, 1856. She m. second, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, born in Newton :

1. *Abbot Capen<sup>9</sup> Mead*, b. July 10, 1880.
2. *Clifford Stickney Mead*, b. July 28, 1886.

- ii. NELLIE STICKNEY CAPEN, b. July 4, 1860; m. at Denver, Col., Feb. 22, 1887, William Howard, son of William Hart and Lucy Antoinette (Duncan) Taylor, who was b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1848.

Children :

1. *Louise Capen<sup>9</sup> Taylor*, b. in Fort Collins, Col., May 13, 1888.
2. *Raymond Stickney Taylor*, b. in Denver, Col., Aug. 5, 1890.

176. ANN REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Aug. 24, 1828, married at Boston, Apr. 30, 1846, Leonard Preston, son of Joel and Lois (Pearson) Holden, who was born in Barre, Vt., May 4, 1819, and died at Boston, Apr. 20, 1902.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. HENRY COOK<sup>8</sup> HOLDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. at West Roxbury, May 16, 1860.

177. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CAPEN (*Josiah<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Dec. 28, 1833, married at Boston, Apr. 27, 1852, Benjamin French, son of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, who was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Mar. 17, 1827, and died there, Apr. 19, 1900.

He was in Boston as early as 1848, and in 1851 became a member of the firm of Holden, Cutter & Co., fancy goods. In 1866 the firm of Cutter, Hyde & Co. was formed, with Mr. Cutter as the senior member. For several years the firm did an extensive busi-



ness in fancy goods and toys. He resided at Jamaica Plain, with a summer residence at Jaffrey, N. H., where some of his family reside at the present time. Mr. Cutter represented the town of West Roxbury as a member of the House in 1863, and was a member of the Senate, from one of the Boston districts in 1883.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. ANNIE OTIS<sup>8</sup> CUTTER, b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1874, Edward Langdon, son of Edward and Mary Spear (Edwards) Hearsey, who was b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1853.

Children, first one born in Hartford, Conn., others born in East Orange, N. J. :

1. *Marion Edwards<sup>9</sup> Hearsey*, b. June 6, 1876; d. at East Orange, Mar. 27, 1882.
2. *Edith Cutter Hearsey*, b. Dec. 26, 1879; d. at East Orange, Feb. 8, 1895.
3. *Edward Langdon Hearsey*, b. June 24, 1883.
4. *Winthrop Otis Hearsey*, b. May 4, 1886.
5. *Marguerite Hearsey*, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
6. *Mildred Elizabeth Hearsey*, b. July 10, 1896.

- ii. MARION CAPEN CUTTER, b. Feb. 20, 1857; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1886, Walter Leslie, son of John Brooks and Sarah (Godard) Witherbee, who was b. in West Roxbury, Apr. 7, 1853; d. at Boston, Mar. 22, 1888. He married (2) at Sacramento, Cal., Apr. 25, 1894, Leila Jane, dau. of Thomas Morton and Isabella Victoria (Arrington) Lindley, who was b. in Sacramento, Sept. 14, 1858, and d. there, June 11, 1905. He resides at Sacramento.

- iii. HARRY HOLDEN CUTTER, b. Aug. 21, 1860; m. at Newton, June 1, 1893, Nellie Frances, dau. of George V. and Addie M. (Nutting) Chick, who was b. in Newton, June 27, 1878.

Children :

1. *Raymond Holden<sup>9</sup> Cutter*, b. in Newton, Feb. 19, 1894.
2. *Benjamin Franklin Cutter*, b. in Foxborough, Feb. 24, 1898.
3. *Ralph Benton Cutter*, b. in Foxborough, May 26, 1901.

- iv. MABEL ELIZABETH CUTTER, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

178. ANN REBECCA<sup>7</sup> AMES (*Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>8</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Keene, N. H., May 27, 1809, married at Keene, July 2, 1828, Abiel Sylvester, son of Joseph and Salome (Sylvester) Tilden, who was born in Marshfield, Aug. 2, 1804, and died at Keene, Apr. 24, 1873. She died there, Nov. 16, 1854 (Church record), Oct. 16 (gravestone). At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, first one born in Syracuse, N. Y., others born in Keene, N. H. :

- i. ANN JANE<sup>8</sup> TILDEN, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. at Keene, Feb. 4, 1875.
- ii. CAROLINE REBECCA TILDEN, b. May 3, 1833; d. at Keene, May 25, 1875.

- iii. SUSAN MARIA TILDEN, b. Mar. 1, 1837; m. June 26, 1856, Cheston Robert, son of Robert Rutherford and Almira (Hiscock) Drummond, who was b. in Winslow, Me., Oct. 28, 1833, and d. there, Oct. 2, 1876.

Children, born in Winslow, Me.:

1. *Harry Tilden*<sup>9</sup> *Drummond*, b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. (2) at Boston, Dec. 28, 1894, Victoria, dau. of John T. and Jennie Young, who was b. in Presque Isle, Me., 1872.

Child, born in Boston:

- (1) *Helen Victoria*<sup>10</sup> *Drummond*, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

2. *Walter Fay Drummond*, b. May 28, 1858; d. Dec. 19, 1876.

3. *Ada Helen Drummond*, b. Sept. 24, 1860; married.

4. *Annie Isabel Drummond*, b. Nov. 24, 1862; married.

- iv. THOMAS AMES TILDEN, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. at Keene, June 17, 1841.
- v. STEPHEN BRADSHAW TILDEN, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. at Waterville, Me.
- vi. ISABELLE IRENE TILDEN, b. July 12, 1844; married.
- vii. EVERETT AMES TILDEN, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. at Winslow, Me.
- viii. CLARENCE SYLVESTER TILDEN, b. Jan. 23, 1851.
- ix. FRANCES GETCHELL TILDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1854.

179. SILAS FAY<sup>7</sup> AMES (*Rebecca*<sup>6</sup> *Capen*, *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., June 31, 1816, married Julia A., daughter of Jacob and Margaret Waldron,\* who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1819, and died at Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1867. He died at Boston, July 26, 1855.

Children, born in New York, N. Y.:

- i. THOMAS FAY<sup>8</sup> AMES.
- ii. JULIA REBECCA AMES, b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1862, Charles Oliver, son of Oliver and Ruth Hinkley (Grindell) Welch, who was b. in Boston, May, 1842; d. at Cambridge, June 3, 1896. He m. (2) at Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1897, Annie M., dau. of William S. and Louisa (Lincoln) Thompson, who was b. in Cambridge, June 28, 1857. No issue.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANK AMES, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1871 (State record). His birth is given on his gravestone as 1847.

180. MARIETTA GRIDLEY<sup>7</sup> AMES (*Rebecca*<sup>6</sup> *Capen*, *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Keene, N. H., Aug. 4, 1818, married at Keene, June 11, 1846 (town record), Jonas Ball, son of Benoni and Nancy (Farrar) Shurtleff, who was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 11, 1805, and died at Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1863. She died there, Sept. 8, 1903. At the time of his marriage Mr. Shurtleff was a resident of New York.

\*Margaret Waldron, Mary Roberts, George Munroe and Emeline his wife, all of Boston; Silas F. Ames and Julia his wife of New York; William Waldron, Joseph Waldron and Mehitabel Waldron, all of Portland, Me., for \$270.00, sell Francis E. Carrier *et als.*, of Portsmouth, N. H., certain land with buildings situated at Portsmouth, being the homestead of Jacob Waldron, deceased.

Dated, Feb. 13, 1844. Rockingham Co. Deeds, v. 316, p. 14.

## Children :

- i. ALBERT THOMAS<sup>8</sup> SHURTLEFF, b. in Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Feb. 21, 1874, Violette Hacker, dau. of David and Charlotte (Moulton) Barnes, who was b. in Lee, Me., Apr. 26, 1842, and d. at Waterville, Me., Jan. 16, 1876; m. (2) at Waterville, Mar. 6, 1897, Laura Pearl, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Havens) Prosser, who was b. in Waterville, Carleton Co., N. B., Jan. 1, 1879.

Children, born in Winslow, Me. :

1. *Marietta Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Shurtleff*, b. July 28, 1898.
2. *Alberta Pearl Shurtleff*, b. Nov. 16, 1901.
- ii. WARREN AMES SHURTLEFF, b. in Waterville, Me., Aug. 2, 1849; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sasan (Getchell) Runnels, who was b. in Winslow, Me., Apr. 28, 1858; m. (2) at Waterville, Me., May 29, 1893, Abbie F., dau. of Frank B. and Rosa (Lessan) Roncoe, who was b. in Waterville, 1871.

181. FRANCES MARIA<sup>7</sup> AMES (*Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 24, 1820, married at Keene, George Wellington, son of Silas and Sarah (Brown) Burbank, who was born in Salem, and died at Boston. She married second (intention published at Waterville, Me., Nov. 25, 1850), Eldridge L., son of Nehemiah and Polena (Williams) Getchell, who was born in Waterville, 1814, and died there, Apr. 29, 1899.

Child, born in Boston :

- i. CAROLINE FRANCES<sup>8</sup> BURBANK, b. June 22, 1845; m. at Waterville, Me., Dec. 24, 1864, Henry Homer, son of Joseph and Emeline (Gray) Percival, who was b. in Waterville, May 5, 1839.

Children, born in Waterville, Me. :

1. *Florence<sup>9</sup> Percival*, b. Mar. 11, 1866.
2. *Blanche Percival*, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

182. GEORGE LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> AMES (*Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Capen, Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Keene, N. H., Sept. 5, 1824, married at Chelsea, Sept. 27, 1868, Maria, daughter of Reuben S. and Sophia A. Morrill, who was born in Falmouth, Me., Oct., 1834, and died at Chelsea, Jan. 16, 1875. He married second, at Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1884, Ann Maria,<sup>8</sup> daughter of George and Ann Maria (Harrington) Hill (see p. 132). He died at Franklin, Dec. 17, 1884. No issue.

183. EPHRAIM SIMMONS<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, June 15, 1809, married at Keene, N. H., Nov. 11, 1835 (family record), Jane Fay,<sup>7</sup> daughter of Thomas Fay and Rebecca (Capen) Ames (see p. 74), and died at Boston, Oct. 27, 1894. He died there, July 20, 1890.

Children, first three born in Boston, others born in Roxbury :

- i. LUCRETIA JANE<sup>9</sup> HARRINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1836 : d. at Boston, Aug. 17, 1839.
- ii. ANN MARIA HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 9, 1838 ; m. John Pearl, son of Samuel S. and Rebecca (Pearl) Heath, who was b. in Bradford, Nov. 11, 1825, and d. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 6, 1896 ; d. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1884.

Child, born in Boston :

1. *Annie Pearl<sup>9</sup> Heath*, b. July 27, 1857 ; m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1881, William Holden, son of William F. and Mary E. (Jennison) Davis, who was b. in Newton, May 21, 1853, and d. at Belmont, Aug. 3, 1900. No issue.
- iii. MARIETTA JANE HARRINGTON, b. Nov. 22, 1841.
- iv. JOSEPHINE ELLA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 22, 1843 ; m. at Dedham, Apr. 26, 1869, Albert Lewis, son of Ebenezer and Mary Gould (Farrington) Dean, who was b. in Dedham, May 24, 1840 ; d. at Dedham, May 10, 1874. He m. (2) at Norwood, Feb. 8, 1883, Eunice Augusta, dau. of Elisha Freeman and Olive Smith (Fisher) Winslow, who was b. in Dedham, Oct. 17, 1855. No issue.
- v. CLARA REBECCA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 9, 1845 ; d. at Norwood, Dec. 6, 1875 ; never married.
- vi. ADA HELEN HARRINGTON, b. June 25, 1851 ; d. at Boston, July 26, 1860.

184. ANN MARIA<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, June 15, 1811, married at Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1832, George, son of Elisha and Phebe (Jenkins) Hill, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., about 1801. She died at Roxbury, Mar. 2, 1838. He married second, at Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1841, Jane, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (Barton) Radford, who was born in Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1813, and died at Boston, Jan. 3, 1900. He died at Roxbury, Apr. 18, 1851.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. ANN MARIA<sup>8</sup> HILL, b. 1833 ; d. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1833.
- ii. ANN MARIA HILL, b. Aug. 2, 1835 ; m. George Lafayette,<sup>7</sup> son of Thomas Fay and Rebecca (Capen) Ames (see p. 131).
- iii. ISABELLA FRANCES HILL, b. about 1837 ; d. at Portsmouth, about 1840.

185. LUCRETIA OSGOOD<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>8</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, about 1813, married at Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1834, Eliphalet, son of John and Becca (Fisher) Baker, who was born in Dedham, Jan. 12, 1802, and died at Boston, Nov. 17, 1864. She died there, June 13, 1856.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> BAKER, b. Dec. 9, 1834 ; m. at Cambridge, June 9, 1868, Isabella, dau. of Henry J. and Cornelia Williams, who was b. in England, Sept., 1848, and d. at Boston, Nov. 20, 1872. He m. (2) Lucy E. Currier.

They were married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 2, 1873; she was the dau. of Andrew Jackson and Anna Rice (Fay) Currier, and was b. in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1848.

Children, by first wife:

1. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup> *Baker*, b. in Boston, July 20, 1868; d. there, Mar. 7, 1898.
2. *Isabelle Gertrude Baker*, b. in Holliston, Oct. 31, 1869.
3. *Frederick Henry Baker*, b. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1870; m. at Boston, Aug. 30, 1900, Edith Vashti, dau. of John and Isabel (Terry) Carter, who was b. in Stockport, Cheshire Co., England, Sept. 25, 1875.

Children:

- (1) Earl Carter<sup>10</sup> *Baker*, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1901.
- (2) Ralph Winfield *Baker*, b. in Winthrop, Dec. 20, 1902.
4. *William Lane Baker*, b. in Boston, Nov. 12, 1872; m. at Somerville, Sept. 11, 1899, Edith May, dau. of Hollis and Almira (Jones) Daggett, who was b. in Newport, Vt., Dec. 26, 1879.

Children:

- (1) Ruth Irene<sup>10</sup> *Baker*, b. in Manchester, N. H., Apr. 18, 1900.
- (2) Walter Stewart *Baker*, b. in Malden, Oct. 15, 1902.

Children, by second wife:

5. *Mary Josephine Baker*, b. in Boston, June 5, 1874; m. at Medford, June 19, 1894, Herbert Wilbur, son of Charles Rollins and Annette Woodman (Dorr) Drew, who was b. in Lynn, July 10, 1869.

Child, born in Medford:

- (1) Wilbur Lawrence<sup>10</sup> *Drew*, b. May 24, 1895.
6. *Harry Eliphalet Baker*, b. in Springfield, Apr. 1, 1877.
7. *Andrew Currier Baker*, b. in Boston, May 10, 1880.

ii. EDWARD SIMMONS BAKER, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. at Boston, Nov. 10, 1860.

iii. LUCRETIA MARIA BAKER, b. Oct. 30, 1838; m. at Boston, Jan. 1, 1858, Elisha, son of Dr. Edward Elisha and Phebe (Foxcroft) Phelps, who was b. in Windsor, Vt., July 6, 1831; she m. (2) as his third wife, at Laconia, N. H., May 3, 1875, Lewis Flanders, son of Moses and Relief (Brann) Busiel, who was b. in Laconia, Sept. 1, 1833, and d. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1898; d. at Lexington, Jan. 17, 1905.

Child, by first husband, born in Boston:

1. *Jessie Lyon*<sup>9</sup> *Phelps*, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. as his second wife, at Laconia, May 30, 1895, George Russell, son of Almon Curtis and Mary Freeman (Russell) Leavitt, who was b. in Laconia, Nov. 30, 1857; he m. (1) at Laconia, Ann, dau. of Lewis Flanders Busiel.

Children:

- (1) Roger Phelps<sup>10</sup> *Leavitt*, b. in Boston, Dec. 30, 1897.
- (2) Jerome Rollins *Leavitt*, b. in Lexington, June 9, 1904.



Children, by second husband :

2. *Alice Marie Busiel.*
  3. *Lewis Flanders Busiel.*
  4. *Marie Louise Busiel.*
- iv. EMILY JOSEPHINE BAKER, b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1865, Henry Martin, son of Charles Chauncey and Abigail (True) Burr, who was b. in Mercer, Me., Sept. 20, 1837 (see No. vii. below).

Children, born in Boston :

1. *Henry Edward<sup>9</sup> Burr*, b. Dec. 21, 1866; m. at New York, N. Y., June 22, 1903, Marie Constance, dau. of Frank Jeter and Modesta Ware (McCerran) Mott, who was b. in Columbus, Ga., Dec. 22, 1872.
  2. *Arthur Ellington Burr*, b. July 23, 1870; m. at Hyde Park, Apr. 17, 1899, Emily Frances, dau. of Charles and Bethiah (Delano) Sturtevant, who was b. in Hyde Park, Oct. 17, 1872.
- v. MARY LOUISE BAKER (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1875, Augustus F., son of John and Martha B. (Gross) Leman, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 18, 1840, and d. at Wollaston, Jan. 31, 1891; d. at Wellesley, Nov. 7, 1905. No issue.
- vi. SARAH JANE BAKER (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. at Wellesley, Dec. 1, 1905.
- vii. ALICE THERESA BAKER, b. Jan. 16, 1854; m. as his second wife, at New York, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1888, Henry Martin Burr (see No. iv. above); he d. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1898.

186. JOSEPH LLOYD<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Sept. 8, 1815, married Isabel Whistler. He died at Roxbury, Sept. 8, 1852. No issue.

187. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, about 1817, married at London, England, about 1847, Isabel, daughter of James and Anna Stewart, who was born in Boston, Sept., 1829. He died at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 28, 1858, and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. She married second, as his second wife, Francis David<sup>7</sup> Harrington. (See p. 135.)

Child, born in Roxbury :

- i. ALBERT LANE<sup>8</sup> HARRINGTON, b. 1849; m. as her second husband, at Boston, Mar. 16, 1881, Mrs. Alice A. Smith, dau. of John and Julia Doty, who was b. in Westville, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1853, and d. at Pittsfield, Mar. 13, 1891; he m. (2) at Pittsfield, Jan. 2, 1892, Lillie A., dau. of William H. and Laura E. (Hatch) Murray, who was b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 31, 1865.

188. FRANCIS DAVID<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Feb. 20, 1820, married at Watertown, Feb. 20, 1844, Harriet Plenty, daughter of



James and Susan Gray (Thwing) Sharp, who was born in Boston, Apr. 2, 1825, and died at Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1863. He married second, as her second husband, at Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1864, Mrs. Isabel Harrington, widow of his brother, George Alfred<sup>7</sup> Harrington (see p. 134). He died at Boston, Jan. 18, 1884, and she died at Pittsfield, June 14, 1897.

Children :

- i. CLEMENT FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> HARRINGTON, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1844; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1878, Priscilla Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Samuel and Amelia Genevieve (Stone) Wharry, who was b. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 21, 1861.

Children :

1. *Ina Alberta<sup>8</sup> Harrington*, b. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1887.
2. *Clement Francis Harrington*, b. in Portland, Me., Apr. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
3. *Isabel Stewart Harrington*, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1882.
4. *William Stanley Harrington*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1884.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. in Salem, Feb. 19, 1847; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1872, Elmira Willett; d. at Williamsburg, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1875.

Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. :

1. *James Edward<sup>9</sup> Harrington*, b. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Ethel Shaw of New York.
- iii. ELIOT COOLIDGE HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1849; m. at Quincy, May 11, 1884, Mary Josephine, dau. of John Vryling and Harriet Louise (Gibson) MacIlroy, who was b. in Roxbury, Sept. 9, 1864, and d. at Boston; he m. (2) as her second husband, at Boston, Nov. 15, 1895, Elna N., dau. of Alexander and Sarah Bleakney, who was b. in Salisbury, N. B., 1845.

Child, by first wife, born in Canton :

1. *Harriet Louise<sup>9</sup> Harrington*, b. Feb. 4, 1888.
- iv. FRANK LLOYD HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 15, 1883, Laura Belle, dau. of James Smith and Helen Honora (Scott) MacCrone, who was b. Aug. 25, 1868.

Children :

1. *James Lloyd<sup>9</sup> Harrington*, b. in Wilmington, Del., July 16, 1884.
2. *Ephraim Eugene Harrington*, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 2, 1887.
3. *Edward Francis Harrington*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1889.
- v. HARRIET LOUISE HARRINGTON, b. in Roxbury, June 24, 1853. She received her education in the Boston Public Schools, and in 1881 graduated from the University of Michigan, receiving the degree of Ph.C. This was the nearest college, in location, which admitted women, and she was the only one in her class. Two years later she took the degree of M.D. at the same University. Dr. Harrington was the first woman to register in Massachusetts as a Pharmacist, and was one of the first two women to pass the

State Medical examination. In 1884 she joined the Massachusetts Medical Society, this being the first year that women were admitted to membership, and only those being eligible who were graduates from a college with men. She has been connected, professionally, with the New England Hospital and the Florence Crittenton Home. She is a member of Trinity Church, Boston, and also a member of the Mayflower Society. She resides at Dorchester.

Her adopted child is Paul Harrington, born in Boston, Mar. 9, 1892.

- vi. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS HARRINGTON, b. in Dorchester, July 26, 1856; m. at Charleston, S. C., May 19, 1881, Harriet Smith, dau. of Charles and Harriet Smith (Poyas) Foster, who was b. in Charleston, Mar. 13, 1859.

Children:

1. *Lillian Foster<sup>9</sup> Harrington*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1883.
2. *Foster Sharp Harrington*, b. in Braintree, July 22, 1886.
3. *Mary Elsie Harrington*, b. in Boston, Jan. 6, 1891.

- vii. SUSAN THWING HARRINGTON, b. in Belmont, Mar. 29, 1860; m. at Boston, June 15, 1880, Charles Borromeo, son of Edward and Elizabeth Bertha (Farrell) Rohan, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 12, 1843, and d. there, Dec. 12, 1894; she m. (2) at Boston, June 19, 1899, George Freeman, son of George Freeman and Lucretia H. (Titcomb) French, who was b. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1861.

During his boyhood days Mr. Rohan resided with his parents at Brookline, where he attended school. Jan. 30, 1864, he was mustered into service as Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regiment Corps d'Afrique, which was later designated as Co. A, 84th Regiment United States Colored Infantry Volunteers. He served on the staff of Gen. Geo. L. Andrews, and during the remaining days of the war saw much active service. He was honorably discharged Nov. 22, 1865. At the close of the war he was appointed mustering-out officer at New Orleans. On his return to Boston, he engaged in the insurance business, and about 1888, he was selected as military editor of the Boston Globe, which position he held at the time of his death. In 1892, Dartmouth College conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

Children, born in Boston:

1. *Harriet Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Rohan*, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
2. *Susan Lombard Rohan*, b. Feb. 6, 1883.
3. *Edith Frances Rohan*, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

- viii. EPHRAIM HARRINGTON, b. in Belmont, Dec. 2, 1861; m. at Boston, Oct. 10, 1894, Lina Sophie, dau. of Joseph Richards and Maria Louise (Davis) Weld, who was b. in Dedham, Feb. 12, 1860.

Children, born in Boston:

1. *Ruth<sup>9</sup> Harrington*, b. Aug. 11, 1896.
2. *Weld Harrington*, b. Oct. 13, 1899.

Child, by second wife, born in Watertown:

- ix. SARAH STEWART HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. at Watertown, Aug. 28, 1870.

189. REBECCA PHILLIPS<sup>7</sup> HARRINGTON (*Maria Williams<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Nov., 1832, married, at Roxbury, Jan. 12, 1854, Albert Gordon, son of William and Frances Elizabeth (Burrows) Bowles, who was born in Roxbury about 1831. She died at Roxbury, May 14, 1857. He married second, at Boston, Mar. 30, 1869, Harriet Rose, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet Hooper, who was born in Boston, June 11, 1846.
190. SARAH MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, May 29, 1827, married, as his second wife, at Brighton, June 25, 1872, William Reynolds, son of James and Hannah (Watts) Fullerton, who was born in Boston, Jan. 10, 1822. He married first, Frances Cornelia Lyon, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 10, 1870. He died at Springfield, Apr. 19, 1889. No issue.
191. ELSIE THWING<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, May 9, 1831, married at Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1860, Albert, son of Charles and Mary C. (Sampson) Adams, who was born in Kingston, Jan. 19, 1815, and died at Boston, Nov. 20, 1883. She died at Roxbury, July 11, 1861.
- Child, born in Roxbury:
- i. ELSIE SIMMONS<sup>8</sup> ADAMS, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Springfield, Mar. 3, 1886, Charles Louis, son of Edwin and Elizabeth Amelia (White) Seeger, who was b. in Springfield, Jan. 13, 1860.
- Children:
1. *Charles Louis<sup>9</sup> Seeger*, b. in City of Mexico, Mexico, Dec. 8, 1886.
  2. *Alan Seeger*, b. in New York, N. Y., June 22, 1888.
  3. *Elsie Adams Seeger*, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1889.
192. MARY<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, Mar. 31, 1833, married at Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1856, Frank, son of Joseph and Lydia (Truman) Hunnewell, who was born in Charlestown, May 16, 1829.
- Children, born in Roxbury:
- i. PERCY HOMANS<sup>8</sup> HUNNEWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1857.
- ii. ELEANOR MOULES HUNNEWELL, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Brookline, Oct. 19, 1882, Frank Macomber, son of Francis Field and Elizabeth (Richardson) Morton, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 16, 1859.
- Children:
1. *Percy Richardson<sup>9</sup> Morton*, b. in Brookline, Aug. 4, 1883.
  2. *Eliot Hunnewell Morton*, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1885.
  3. *Eleanor May Morton*, b. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1887.

4. *Theodore Homans Morton*, b. in Boston, Sept. 6, 1889.
  5. *Margaret Simmons Morton*, b. in Milton, Aug. 24, 1891.
  6. *Helen Prescott Morton*, b. in Newton, June 5, 1895.
- iii. FRANK SIMMONS HUNNEWELL, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at Brookline, June 20, 1888, Louise Bartlett, dau. of Hillman Brinley and Louise Sampson (Bartlett) Barnes, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1865.  
Children:
1. *Stanley Prescott<sup>9</sup> Hunnewell*, b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 19, 1889.
  2. *Hillman Barnes Hunnewell*, b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 17, 1891.
  3. *Lois Brinley Hunnewell*, b. in Whitman, Dec. 22, 1893; d. at Reading, Apr. 17, 1904.
  4. *Donald Phillips Hunnewell*, b. in Whitman, Dec. 9, 1895.
  5. *Louise Hunnewell*, b. in Reading, Aug. 20, 1902.
- iv. AMY THWING HUNNEWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. at Brookline, Oct. 14, 1891, George Augustus, son of Charles Justin and Mary Ann Holden (Bird) Willis, who was b. in Dorchester, Aug. 21, 1861.  
Children, born in Boston:
1. *Sanford Lawton<sup>9</sup> Willis*, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
  2. *Sumner Holden Willis*, b. July 30, 1896.
  3. *Frances Brewer Willis*, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
- v. KATE HOMANS HUNNEWELL, b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. at Boston, June 15, 1892, William Herbert, son of George Lincoln and Sarah Barker (Edes) Prescott, who was b. in Concord, Aug. 30, 1860. He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1888.  
Children, born in Boston:
1. *Helen<sup>9</sup> Prescott*, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
  2. *Katherine Prescott*, b. Feb. 17, 1901.
  3. *Alice Prescott*, b. Feb. 18, 1903.
- vi. MAY SHARP HUNNEWELL, b. in Brighton, Dec. 24, 1873; d. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1875.
193. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*Thomas<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1836, married at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1860, Isaac Smith, son of Isaac Smith and Sarah Ann (Shepard) Homans, who was born in Washington, D. C., Aug. 31, 1833, and died at Holyoke, Nov. 27, 1879. She died at Springfield, Sept. 11, 1881 (State record), Sept. 10 (family record).  
Children, born in Englewood, N. J.:
- i. NANNIE<sup>8</sup> HOMANS, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
  - ii. BESSIE HOMANS, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. at Springfield, Oct. 30, 1890, Sanford, son of Sanford and Harriet (Ford) Lawton, who was b. in Pittston, Pa., June 20, 1858, and d. at Springfield, July 22, 1892; she m. (2) at Springfield, Apr. 23, 1901, Harold, son of George Lee and Caroline Pepoon (Jenkins) Ward, who was b. in Cambridge, Aug. 25, 1862. No issue.
  - iii. SARAH HOMANS, b. May 2, 1864; m. at Springfield, Oct. 30, 1888, Walter Stevens, son of Hon. George Davis and Hannah (Stevens) Robinson, who was b. in Chicopee, Mar. 22, 1861.

## Children, born in Springfield :

1. *George Davis<sup>9</sup> Robinson*, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
2. *Homans Robinson*, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
3. *Walter Stevens Robinson*, b. Apr. 15, 1897.
- iv. SUSAN HOMANS, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1896, Henry, son of Abraham and Elisa (Rheinold) Vollmer, who was b. in Barmen, Germany, Apr. 30, 1867, and d. there, Feb. 9, 1899. No issue.
- v. THOMAS SIMMONS HOMANS, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

194. SAMUEL SIMMONS<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (*Rebecca Capen<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Oct. 28, 1825, married at Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1854, Belinda Lull,<sup>7</sup> daughter of George Arthur<sup>6</sup> and Belinda (Wells) Simmons, who was born in Roxbury, July 26, 1835. (See p. 80.) He died at San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1862. She married second, at Boston, Sept. 21, 1868, Thomas C., son of Thomas and Caroline M. Lombard, who was born in Boston, 1838. She died at Boston, June 22, 1888, at which time she was a widow.

## Children, born in San Francisco, Cal. :

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS; d. young.
- ii. HENRY GREGORY PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1863 (State record), Nov. 13 (Roxbury record and gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery).
- iii. WALTER R. PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. at Boston, Oct. 23, 1876, Mary A., dau. of David and Catherine Kelley, who was b. in London, England, 1855; d. at Boston, Mar. 16, 1896.

## Children :

1. *George Arthur Simmons<sup>9</sup> Phillips*, b. in Melrose, July 25, 1877.
2. *Lillie Lull Phillips*, b. in Boston, Apr. 3, 1880.
3. *Robert Weston Phillips*, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1881.

195. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (*Rebecca Capen<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Apr. 20, 1827, married at Dorchester, Oct. 1, 1850, Mary Wharton, daughter of John G. and Mary Ann (Sicard) Nazro, who was born in Boston, Sept. 11, 1830, and died at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 21, 1893.

## Children, born in Boston, except last one born in Milwaukee, Wis. :

- i. HENRY NAZRO<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS, b. June 30, 1851; m. at Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., Jan. 10, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Darker) Parr, who was b. in Chippewa, Canada, Oct. 27, 1861.  
Child, born in Bay Mills, Mich. :
1. *George Arthur<sup>9</sup> Phillips*, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
- ii. MARY SIMMONS PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 25, 1853; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 14, 1877, William Watson, son of Edward Phelps and Margaret (Watson) Allis, who was b. in Milwaukee, Nov. 14, 1849.  
Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :
1. *Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Allis*, b. July 23, 1893.



- iii. LILLIAN MAVERICK PHILLIPS, b. May 6, 1854; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 6, 1884, Henry Nichols, son of George Fairnom and Maria (Anderson) Austin, who was b. in Milwaukee, May 18, 1852, and d. Dec. 26, 1884.  
Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :  
1. *Mary Allis<sup>9</sup> Austin*, July 23, 1885.
  - iv. CLARA BLANCHARD PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1882, William, son of Thomas and Jennett Catherine (Gordon) Bigelow, who was b. in Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1851.  
Children, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :  
1. *John Phillip<sup>9</sup> Bigelow*, b. Jan. 25, 1887.  
2. *Margaret Bigelow*, b. Oct. 28, 1892.
  - v. REBECCA G. PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 15, 1862; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 8, 1881, Jesse Plummer, son of William Howard and Sarah Wells (Burgess) Reineck, who was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1863.  
Children :  
1. *Ruth Geraldine<sup>9</sup> Reineck*, b. in Des Moines, Ia., July 9, 1882; d. Aug. 29, 1882.  
2. *Gardner Warren Reineck*, b. in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1886.  
3. *Alice Phillips Reineck*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 2, 1890; d. Nov. 16, 1890.
  - vi. ALICE NORRIS PHILLIPS, b. Mar. 29, 1873; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 6, 1900, Archie Rulif, son of William Edward and Matilda (Wambold) Coates, who was b. in Menomonee Falls, Wis., July 27, 1866.  
Child, born in Milwaukee, Wis. :  
1. *Mildred Alice<sup>9</sup> Coates*, b. Mar. 31, 1901.
196. FLAVEL MOSELEY<sup>7</sup> PHILLIPS (*Rebecca Capen<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Boston, Aug. 2, 1828, married at Boston, Nov. 12, 1868, Eliza Maria, daughter of Harry Otis Palmer and Lydia (Burgess) Hancock, who was born in Palmer, Dec. 22, 1841. He died at Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1894.  
Children :
- i. SAMUEL MOSELEY<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; m. at Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1892, Eva H., dau. of Edwin and Mary Miner, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., 1879.  
Child, born in Haverhill :  
1. *Mary Eva<sup>9</sup> Phillips*, b. Sept. 4, 1901.
  - ii. HARRY HANCOCK PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, July 14, 1872; d. there, Dec. 25, 1877.
  - iii. GEORGE ARTHUR PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1873; d. there, Sept. 5, 1874.
  - iv. FLAVEL MOSELEY PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1875; d. there, Jan. 1, 1878.
  - v. HENRY KING PHILLIPS, b. in Boston, Jan. 24, 1878.
  - vi. JOHN LILLIE PHILLIPS, b. in Haverhill, Mar. 2, 1881.



197. MARY ELIZA<sup>7</sup> BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson*<sup>6</sup> *Simmons, Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Auburn, N. Y., May 28, 1822, married at Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1843, Otis Frederic Read, son of Daniel and Cynthia (Read) Waite, who was born in Chester, Vt., Mar. 3, 1818, and died at Claremont, N. H., Oct. 12, 1895.

Children, first five born in Keene, N. H., others born in Claremont, N. H.:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> WAITE, b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. young.
- ii. DAVID SIMMONS WAITE, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. at Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1870, Josephine Louise, dau. of John Turner and Asenath (Preston) Stanton, who was b. in Norwich, Feb. 14, 1848.  
Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:
  1. Parker Read<sup>9</sup> Waite, b. May 30, 1875.
  2. John Turner Waite, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
- iii. CLARA STIMPSON WAITE, b. Mar. 16, 1848; m. at Claremont, N. H., Apr. 23, 1872, Luther Merritt, son of Russell Buckman and Lydia (Marble) Lovell, who b. in Woodstock, Vt., June 29, 1847.  
Children, first one born in Millbury, others born in Worcester:
  1. Hiram King<sup>9</sup> Lovell, b. Apr. 5, 1873; m. at New York, N. Y., June 3, 1897, Ina Augusta, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Frances Augusta (Dickinson) Smith, who was b. in Springfield, Mar. 5, 1873.  
Children, born in New York, N. Y.:
    - (1) Clara Frances<sup>10</sup> Lovell, b. May 20, 1898.
    - (2) Rosamond Lovell, b. June 27, 1899.
  2. Mary Lydia Lovell, b. in Worcester, Aug. 7, 1874; m. at Worcester, Nov. 10, 1897, George William, son of James William and Georgianna Salina (Elliott) Fitch, who was b. in Boston, Oct. 9, 1866.  
Children, born in Winchester:
    - (1) Phyllis<sup>10</sup> Fitch, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
    - (2) Mary Lovell Fitch (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1899.
    - (3) Elizabeth Fitch (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1899.
    - (4) James Luther Fitch, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
  3. Anne Waite Lovell, b. Dec. 4, 1879.
  4. Margaret Lovell, b. May 15, 1881.
- iv. MARY ELLEN WAITE, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. at Claremont, N. H., Nov. 25, 1875, Henry, son of Elisha L. and Elizabeth Swan (Dana) Sabine, who was b. in Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 3, 1841. No issue.
- v. DANIEL WAITE, b. July 19, 1852; m. at Claremont, N. H., Mar. 12, 1876, Sarah Adella, dau. of Standish Day and Tirzah (Kellogg) White, who was b. in Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 20, 1847; he m. (2) at Williamstown, July 4, 1886, Laura Ann, dau. of Thomas James and Malvina (Hurn) Drew, who was b. in Freedom, N. H., 1852.  
Child, by first wife, b. in Claremont, N. H.
  1. David Standish<sup>9</sup> Waite, b. June 10, 1876; m. at Rockland, Me., Sept. 10, 1901, Sarah Fish, dau. of William Henry and Ella Hazel (Fish) Perkins, who was b. in Waldoboro, Me., Apr. 3, 1875.

Child, born in Rockland, Me.:

(1) Tirzah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Waite, b. Feb. 15, 1903.

vi. ANNIE ELIZA WAITE, b. Dec. 22, 1855.

vii. CAROLINE LONG WAITE, b. Mar. 5, 1858; d. young.

198. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1823, married at Roxbury, June 10, 1847, William, son of John and Sarah Eliza (Clapp) Wetherbee, who was born in Boston, July 1, 1821, and died at New York, N. Y. She married second, at West Roxbury, May 16, 1860, Horace Hardy, son of Theodore and Mary (Smith) Moses, who was born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 17, 1831. She died at Boston, Feb. 13, 1889.

Children, by first husband, born in Roxbury:

- i. WILLIAM CLAPP<sup>8</sup> WETHERBEE, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July, 1874.
- ii. DAVID ALLAN WETHERBEE, b. Nov. 6, 1849; d. at Roxbury, Feb. 5, 1859.
- iii. GEORGE ALBERT WETHERBEE, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1894, Emma Stanley, dau. of John Folsom and Mehitabel Harriman (Caldwell) Johnson, who was b. in Malden, Aug. 7, 1851. No issue.

Children, by second husband, born in Roxbury:

- iv. ALICE HARDY MOSES, b. June 14, 1861; d. at Boston, Oct. 1, 1898.
- v. CLARA SIMMONS MOSES, b. Oct. 16, 1862.
- vi. CORNELIA JOSEPHINE MOSES, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
- vii. MARY SMITH MOSES, b. in Boston, Feb. 18, 1868.\*

199. GEORGE THORNDIKE<sup>7</sup> BARKER (*Clarissa Stimpson<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 9, 1827, married at Keene, Jan. 15, 1852, Emily Sanger, daughter of Abijah and Rhoda Jackson (Sanger) Wilder, who was born in Keene, Jan. 15, 1829, and died at Boston, Sept. 5, 1876. He died at Waltham, Mar. 2, 1901.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. GEORGE THORNDIKE<sup>8</sup> BARKER, b. Dec. 9, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH SANGER BARKER, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. at Keene, N. H., Mar. 4, 1879.
- iii. JOHN HENRY EASTBURN BARKER, b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. at Boston, Aug. 23, 1876.
- iv. DAVID ALLAN SIMMONS BARKER, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. at Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1887, Sarah Ann, dau. of Henry and Mary (Prevell) Scotton, who was b. in Newton, Mar. 4, 1859.

Children:

1. Irene Frances<sup>9</sup> Barker, b. in Watertown, Aug. 22, 1888.
2. Emily Esther Barker, b. in Watertown, Sept. 16, 1891.
3. Blanche Lillian Barker, b. in Waltham, Oct. 8, 1895.

\* Roxbury was annexed to Boston, Jan. 5, 1868.

- v. EMILY WILDER BARKER, b. July 18, 1864; m. at Boston, June 8, 1887, William Downes, son of William Downes and Catherine Downer (Austin) Austin, who was b. in Dorchester, May 15, 1856. Children, born in Boston, save the last :
1. *Elizabeth Simmons<sup>9</sup> Austin*, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
  2. *William Downes Austin*, b. July 8, 1890.
  3. *Catherine Austin*, b. Mar. 10, 1892; d. at Boston, July 7, 1892.
  4. *Marjorie Austin*, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
  5. *George Cragin Austin*, b. in Brookline, Nov. 20, 1901.
- vi. FRANK ARTHUR BARKER, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1892, Agnes Clara, dau. of William and Jane (Johnson) Childers, who was b. Oct. 3, 1870. Child, b. in Chicago, Ill. :
1. George Thorndike<sup>9</sup> Barker, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

200. LOUISA 'TUCKER'<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*George Arthur<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, Dec. 5, 1837, married at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1859, Lorenzo Silas, son of Lorenzo Silas and Susan (Tyler) Cragin, who was born in Boston, Feb. 6, 1828, and died there, Aug. 27, 1875. She died at Boston, Oct. 28, 1886.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> CRAGIN, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- ii. GEORGE ARTHUR CRAGIN, b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1894, Louise Gray, dau. of Alexander Chisholm and Annie Gray (McQuarrie) Fraser, who was b. in Sherbrooke, N. S., Apr. 27, 1864. He graduated from Harvard College in 1885, and from the Medical School in 1890. From 1894 to 1903 he was an assistant in the Medical School, and at present is an instructor there. He is also a visiting physician to the Children's Hospital. Resides at Boston.
- iii. HENRY HALE CRAGIN, b. 1867; name changed to Henry Adams Cragin; d. at City of Mexico, Mexico, Nov. 27, 1896.

201. WENTWORTH SETON<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*George Arthur<sup>6</sup> Simmons, Mary,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Roxbury, Sept. 14, 1840, married at Chester, Pa., Dec. 27, 1865, Annette, daughter of Young Singleton and Letitia (Warne) Walter, who was born in Chester, Apr. 14, 1849, and died at Moore, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891. He married second, at Newbern, N. C., June 3, 1896, Lavinia Cole, daughter of Frederick Cox and Lavinia Ellis (Cole) Roberts, who was born at Forest Hill Farm, Warren Co., N. C., Mar. 13, 1865.

Children, first one born in Roxbury, others born in Chester, Pa. :

- i. VIRGINIA WENTWORTH<sup>8</sup> SIMMONS, b. Mar. 7, 1867.
- ii. LAURA WALTER SIMMONS, b. Sept. 24, 1868; m. at Ridley Park, Pa., June 19, 1894, Frederick Briggs, son of Wilson Wallace and Frances Olivia (Briggs) Quackenbush, who was b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867.

- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR SIMMONS, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 1, 1895, Cecelia Catherine, dau. of James and Cecelia (Shea) Heary, who was b. in Philadelphia, June 19, 1870.  
Children, first two born in Philadelphia, Pa., others born in Penn Yan, N. Y.:
1. *George Arthur*<sup>9</sup> *Simmons*, b. Dec. 30, 1896.
  2. *Harry Edwards Simmons*, b. Dec. 5, 1898.
  3. *Wentworth Seton Simmons*, b. Oct. 30, 1900.
  4. *Samuel Adams Simmons*, b. Nov. 30, 1902.
  5. *Annette Walter Simmons*, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
- iv. HENRY EDWARDS SIMMONS, b. Feb. 19, 1872.
- v. SAMUEL ADAMS SIMMONS, b. Mar. 1875; d. at Chester, Pa., Aug., 1875.
202. SAMUEL ADAMS<sup>7</sup> SIMMONS (*George Arthur*<sup>6</sup> *Simmons*, *Mary*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1843, married at Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 30, 1875, Margaret Emeline, daughter of Jacob Wiley and Julia Ann (Kirby) Risenhoover, who was born in Big Bend, Polk Co., Ark., Nov. 11, 1856. He was a member of Co. G, 44th Massachusetts Regiment; mustered in Sept. 12, 1862, and discharged June 18, 1863. Resides at Modesto, Ill.  
Children, first two born in Carlinville, Ill., last one born in St. Louis, Mo.:
- i. LUCY WELLS<sup>8</sup> SIMMONS, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m. at Modesto, Ill., Aug. 26, 1900, Andrew Frederick William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bircher) Blaener, who was b. in Lieu, Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, May 9, 1856.  
Children:
    1. *Hyle*<sup>9</sup> *Blaener*, b. in Siloam Springs, Ark., Mar. 17, 1902.
    2. *Chance Blaener*, b. in Girard, Ill., June 17, 1905.  - ii. ELIZABETH HORTON SIMMONS, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
  - iii. MARGARITTE LOUISE SIMMONS, b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. at Modesto, Ill., Apr. 29, 1899.
203. SARAH PEPPER<sup>7</sup> REA (*Rebecca*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Oct. 4, 1815 (family record), married at Boston, Oct. 20, 1831, Henry, son of Timothy and Patience (Fish) Tobey, who was born in Sandwich, Oct. 9, 1803, and died at Fal-mouth, Nov. 23, 1834. She married second, at Boston, June 15, 1836 (town record), 1835 (family record), Samuel, son of Silvanus and Rebecca (Parker) Nye, who was born in Sandwich, Dec. 17, 1789, and died there, May 23, 1867 (State record), May 26 (family record). She died at Sandwich, Nov. 12, 1893.  
Child, by first husband, born in Boston:
- i. SARAH REBECCA<sup>8</sup> TOBEY, b. Jan. 30, 1832 (family record);\* m. at

\*The Rea family Bible, from which the records of this family have been copied, is at present in the possession of Mrs. George Oliver Melzard of Newtonville, who kindly rendered the compiler valuable assistance in his work.

Sandwich, Dec. 24, 1856, Henry Churchill, son of Charles and Sarah (Bearse) Goodspeed, who was b. in Hyannis, July 28, 1835; d. at Sandwich, June 18, 1860; he m. (2) at Bath, Me., Nov. 1, 1866, Ellen Drummond, dau. of William Maxwell and Caroline (Drummond) Reed, who was b. in Bath, Me. He died at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 20, 1895.

Child, born in Atlanta, Ga. :

1. *Charles<sup>9</sup> Goodspeed*, b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. at Abington, Dec. 4, 1888. He graduated from the Medical School, Dartmouth College, in 1881, and commenced practice in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was on a visit to his relatives in Massachusetts at the time of his death, which was very sudden.

Children, by second husband, born in Sandwich :

- ii. SAMUEL HENRY NYE, b. Mar. 18, 1837; m. at Dennis, Sept. 7, 1862, Ruth Ann, dau. of Dean and Rosannah (Sears) Sears, who was b. in Dennis, Sept. 6, 1838.

Children, born in Sandwich :

1. *Rosa Sears<sup>9</sup> Nye*, b. June 1, 1864; m. at Sandwich, Oct. 22, 1889, Robert Frank, son of Robert and Dorcas (Hoxie) Armstrong, who was b. in Sandwich, Nov. 23, 1863.

Children, born in Sandwich :

- (1) Anna Nye<sup>10</sup> Armstrong, b. Aug. 3, 1893.
- (2) Lindsey Rea Armstrong, b. June 15, 1903.

2. *Delia Crosby Nye*, b. June 1, 1869.

3. *Anna Richardson Nye*, b. Jan. 23, 1872; d. at Sandwich, May 18, 1891.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH NYE, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. at Walpole, Apr. 3, 1870, Nathaniel Capen, son of William and Nabby (Capen) Fisher, who was b. in Walpole, Dec. 4, 1821, and d. there, May 4, 1905. No issue.

- iv. HELEN FREEMAN NYE, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. at Sandwich, Nov. 27, 1863, Augustus, son of Alvah and Lydia (Freeman) Holway, who was b. in Sandwich, Mar. 18, 1840, and d. there, July 23, 1898.

Children, first two born in Sandwich, last one born in Lynn :

1. *Jerome Richardson<sup>9</sup> Holway*, b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. at Bourne, Sept. 30, 1886, Ella Frances, dau. of George Wanton Ellery and Sarah Priscilla (Story) Ellis, who was b. in Bourne, Oct. 19, 1861.

Children, born in Sandwich :

- (1) George Augustus<sup>10</sup> Holway, b. Sept. 12, 1888; d. at Sandwich, Jan. 20, 1902.
- (2) Alvah Story Holway, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
- (3) William Rea Holway, b. Apr. 29, 1893.
- (4) Amy Richardson Holway, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

2. *George Herbert Holway*, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. at Lynn, Dec. 13, 1873.

3. *Helen Augusta Holway*, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. at Lynn, Feb. 18, 1877.



- v. LYDIA CROCKER NYE, b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. at Sandwich, Sept. 28, 1903; never married.
- vi. ELIZA FREEMAN NYE, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. at Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1872, George Oliver, son of Thomas Millett and Ellen Elizabeth (Jones) Melzard, who was b. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1847.
- Children, born in Boston:
1. *Sadie Rea*<sup>9</sup> Melzard, b. Sept. 13, 1873.
  2. *George Millett Melzard*, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
  3. *May Capen Melzard*, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
- vii. SILVANUS GEORGE NYE (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. at Sandwich, Dec. 30, 1849.
- viii. JOSEPH FREDERICK HUNTINGTON NYE (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1848.
204. ANNA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> REA (*Rebecca*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Feb. 6, 1824, married, as his second wife, at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 7, 1844, Frederick, son of Frederick and Lydia (Andrews) Huntington, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1797, and died Oct., 1848. He married first, about 1819, Julia Maxwell, who died in 1842. She married second, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1851, Jerome Augustus, son of Jackson and Sarah (Dakin) Richardson, who was born in Mendon, Nov. 6, 1829, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1887.

Mr. Huntington was a seafaring man, and about 1847 was harbor and shipping master at Savannah. Oct. 4, 1848, he sailed from Savannah for New Orleans, as captain of the Schooner *Portia*. When three days out of port, his vessel encountered a severe storm which swept the Atlantic coast, and as no tidings of the vessel or crew were ever reported, it is supposed that they were all lost.

205. HARRIET ALVERTINE<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, July 4, 1817, married at Boston, Oct. 23, 1834, Jeremiah Royce, who was born about 1806, and died at Boston, Jan. 27, 1843. She married second (intention published Sept. 30, 1845), Thomas, son of Marvin and Mary Hutchinson, who was born in England about 1813, and died at Boston, Mar. 31, 1891. She died there, June 18, 1858. At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hutchinson resided at Pittston, Me.

Children, by first husband, born in Boston:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> ROYCE, b. 1835; d. at Boston, Apr. 6, 1842.
- ii. WILLIAM H. ROYCE, b. May, 1837; d. at Boston, Feb. 16, 1840.
- iii. HARRIET AMANDA ROYCE, b. Dec., 1841; m. (intention published June 3, 1867), Albert Francis, son of Carl and Dorothea (Gunther) Lauten, who was b. in Sarstedt, Prussia, 1841, and d. at Boston, Mar. 11, 1891; d. at Middleboro, Apr. 2, 1897.

Children, born in Boston:

1. *Carrie Albertine*<sup>9</sup> Lauten, b. Dec. 22, 1867; m. at Boston, Sept. 14, 1898, Rupert Homer, son of James William and Mary



Homer (Doane) Cheeney, who was b. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1871.  
No issue.

2. *Daniel Francis Lauten*, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
3. *Grace Bernardine Lauten*, b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. at Boston, Dec. 22, 1876.
4. *Sarah Hattie Lauten*, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. at Boston, Dec. 25, 1876.
5. *Lillian Mabel Lauten*, b. Apr. 8, 1874.
6. *Albert Edward Lauten*, b. Apr. 17, 1876; d. at Boston, Jan. 4, 1877.
7. *Ernestine Alberta Lauten*, b. Jan. 4, 1878; m. at Middleboro, Mar. 25, 1896, Frank Clinton, son of Clinton Francis and Elnora Murray (Leonard) Macomber, who was b. in Raynham, Feb. 26, 1873.

Children:

- (1) Herbert Lauten<sup>10</sup> Macomber, b. in Middleboro, Sept. 14, 1896.
- (2) Gladys Ernestine Macomber, b. in Lakeville, Oct. 17, 1898.
8. *Beatrice Grace Lauten* (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1904, Harry Kenyon, son of Franklin Richard and Harriet Matilda (Kenyon) Pease, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 28, 1871.

Child, born in Boston:

- (1) Kenyon Lauten<sup>10</sup> Pease, b. June 1, 1905.
9. *Blanche Gertrude Lauten* (twin), b. Feb. 7, 1881.

206. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Jan. 15, 1821, married at Boston, Aug. 11, 1836, Samuel Allds, son of Loren and Lettice (Allds) Way, who was born in Lempster, N. H., Dec. 17, 1816, and died at Boston, June 4, 1872. She married second, at London, England, June 6, 1873, John Richardson, son of Richardson and Sybrilla (Hale) Hall, who was born in Norwich (now Huntington), Aug. 26, 1821. She died at Paris, France, Mar. 2, 1876 (gravestone at Forest Hills Cemetery). He married second, at Boston, May 22, 1887, Ellen, daughter of Henry A. and Eliza Wales (Bigelow) Page, who was born in Medford, Sept. 8, 1846. He died at Boston, Oct. 4, 1890.

Mr. Way's younger days were spent on a farm in Lempster, N. H., which he carried on for several years. About 1830, having bought his time of his father, he came to Boston, and shortly afterwards engaged in selling watches and jewelry, and later in the grocery business, meeting with great success until the year 1837, when the financial panic of that year impaired his resources. He again started in business and soon regained his former condition.

Mr. Way was largely interested in real estate, and purchased a number of estates at the South End, where he built several large blocks of houses especially adapted for the working class. About

1850 he engaged in the banking business, but probably his greatest enterprise was the founding of the Bank of the Metropolis in 1858, and where he served as president until his death. He purchased of the directors and stockholders their entire interest, and made it a private bank. He issued letters of credit, which were available all over the world. He had as correspondents some of the largest banking institutions of Europe. Shortly after his death, his executors sold his entire interest in the Maverick National Bank, of which he was a vice-president, and in which he held a controlling interest.

He was instrumental in having the free banking bill passed, which was intended to render assistance to private banks.

In all his business career, Mr. Way showed the same talent and energy which characterized his whole life, and he soon amassed a fortune. Generous and benevolent, his charities were numerous, and while they may not have been known to the world at large, yet they were dispersed with a liberal hand, and many were the recipients of his generosity and thoughtfulness. For a number of years he resided in Boston, but about 1849 he removed to Roxbury, where he lived until 1869, when he returned to the city and occupied the house he had built on Mt. Vernon Street, where he resided until his death. This was considered, at the time, one of the finest mansions in the city.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. FRANCIS CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> WAY, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. at Naples, Italy, Mar. 16, 1866.
- ii. CHARLES GRANVILLE WAY, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Paris, France, Nov. 29, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin and Charlotte Sophia (Farrington) Fobes, who was b. in Roxbury, Aug. 15, 1845.

Children, first two born in Paris, France, last one born in Brookline :

1. *Marie Eloise*<sup>9</sup> Way, b. Aug. 15, 1873; m. at Brookline, June 14, 1900, Charles Porter, son of Charles Thomas and Jane Frances (Porter) Smith, who was b. in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863.

Child, born in Brookline :

- (1) Marie Way<sup>10</sup> Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1901.

2. *Charles Arthur Way*, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. at Gloucester, Dec. 24, 1903, Edyth Christine, dau. of Hans Peter and Louise Christine (Larsen) Hausen, who was b. in Aarhus, Denmark, Aug. 17, 1884.

Children, born in Gloucester :

- (1) Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Way, b. Jan. 27, 1905.
- (2) Charles Granville Way, b. July 17, 1906.

3. *Helen Granville Way*, b. Dec. 17, 1885.

- iii. DANIEL SIMPSON WAY, b. Oct. 22, 1844; d. at Boston, Aug. 6, 1847.



SAMUEL ALLDS WAY,  
1816-1872.



207. CAROLINE M.<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Feb. 21, 1825, married (intention published at Boston, Oct. 3, 1842), Albert S., son of Jonas and Betsey (Eames) Cutting, who was born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 16, 1818, and died at Roxbury, Sept. 8, 1855. She married second, at Boston, Feb. 5, 1863, Walter Henry, son of Walter and Nancy Bean (Osgood) French, who was born in Lowell, Dec. 2, 1837, and died at Wiesbaden, Germany, Aug. 14, 1904. She died at Washington, D. C., June 23, 1900.

The boyhood days of Mr. French were passed in Concord, N. H. In 1857, he was in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the National Hotel, first as clerk and afterwards as manager. He resided at New York City for a number of years, and in 1871 came to Boston, where he engaged in the business of a stock broker. He was prominent in politics and held various offices. In 1887, he was nominated for fire commissioner of Boston, but failed to be confirmed. When the Democrats organized the National House of Representatives in 1891, Col. French was made file clerk, a position he continued to hold through changing administrations to the day of his death. His work in the office to which he had been appointed, resulted in a great improvement in the manner of preserving the valuable papers that were placed under his care.

Mr. French was an antiquarian and a great lover of literature. For many years he had made a practice of collecting and preserving in scrap books, clippings from newspapers and magazines, covering important, interesting and unique events of the day, which filled many volumes. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1880.

Children, by first husband, born in Newport, N. H.:

- i. ALBERT A.<sup>8</sup> CUTTING, b. June 19, 1844; married; d. at Boston, July 25, 1881.
- ii. JOHN CUTTING, d. about 1850.

Child, by second husband, born in Boston:

- iii. WALTER FRENCH, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1897, Kate Lincoln, dau. of Charles Valentine and Katherine M. (Allen) Henry, who was b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1868.

Child, born in New York, N. Y.:

1. *Constance*<sup>9</sup> *French*, b. July 30, 1898.

208. DELIA A.<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Nov. 8, 1827, married at Boston, Feb. 29, 1844, James E., son of Daniel and Sally (Thurber) Sheldon, who was born in Providence, R. I., July 20, 1822, and died at Boston, Feb. 1, 1878.

## Children, born in Providence, R. I. :

- i. DELLE S.<sup>8</sup> SHELDON, b. 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 9, 1871, Asa Perkins, son of Robert Knight and Catherine Minerva (Burgoyne) Potter, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 9, 1838.

## Children :

1. *Robert Knight<sup>9</sup> Potter*, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1875.
  2. *Mabel Potter*, b. in Boston, May 22, 1876; m. Henry Thompson.
  3. *Maud Potter*, b. in Cohasset, Sept. 16, 1877.
  4. *Asa Perkins Potter*, b. in Cohasset, June 2, 1880.
  5. *Sheldon Potter*, b. in Cohasset, Sept. 29, 1882.
  6. *Adelbert Niles Potter*, b. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1886.
- ii. SARAH L. SHELDON, b. 1851; d. at Providence, Nov. 21, 1855.
- iii. JOHN H. SHELDON, b. Mar. 14, 1857.
- iv. HATTIE MAY SHELDON, b. 1861; m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1881, Torrey Everett, son of George W. and Mary E. (Jones) Wardner, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1856.

## Children, born in Boston :

1. *Drew Mallon<sup>9</sup> Wardner*, b. Oct. 3, 1882.
2. *Ruth Wardner*, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

209. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Dec. 4, 1829, married at Dixmont, Me., Nov. 6, 1857, Harriet Allen, daughter of John Alexander and Harriet Miller (Flinn) Harris, who was born in Boston (probably Dorchester), June 6, 1836, and died at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1859 (State record), Nov. 11 (family record). She is buried in the Old Dorchester Burying-ground at Upham's Corner. He married second, at Cambridge, April 18, 1861, Mary, daughter of James Winthrop and Abigail (Flinn) Harris, who was born in Dixmont, 1840, and was a cousin to his first wife. He married third, at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1871, Mrs. Mary Eliza Gillett, daughter of Clement Patchin, who was born in Elmira, N.Y., 1841, and died at Boston, Feb. 2, 1875 (State record), Feb. 6 (family record).

## Child, born in Boston :

- i. JULIA COOLIDGE HARRIS<sup>8</sup> SIMPSON, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. at Boston, Aug. 18, 1858 (State record), Aug. 19 (family record and grave-stone).
210. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON (*Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, July 20, 1834; married at Wilmington, Ohio, Apr. 13, 1872, Zurell Jane, daughter of ——— and Eliza Richardson, who was born in Wilmington, June 16, 1843. Aug. 15, 1861, he enlisted in Co. A, 1st California Infantry, and was discharged at Fort Union, New Mexico, Sept. 9, 1866. At the present time he is at the National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio.



211. SUSAN CUSHMAN<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, June 24, 1820, married at Raynham, Nov. 26, 1846, Joseph Richardson, son of William and Alice (Richardson) Porter, who was born in England, June 9, 1820, and died at Barton's Bar, Yuba Co., California, Sept. 6, 1852. She died at Taunton, Jan. 11, 1894.

Children, born in Taunton :

- i. ABBY LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PORTER, b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. at Middleboro, Feb. 3, 1869, Henry Harrison, son of Harrison and Susan T. (Weaver) Littlejohn, who was b. in Bennington, Vt., July 14, 1845.  
Child, born in Taunton :
1. *Etta Louise*<sup>9</sup> *Littlejohn*, b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. at Berkeley, Oct. 17, 1896, Barney Wilson, son of Willard Nelson and Sarah Emma (Staples) Rounds, who was b. in Taunton, May 11, 1873.

Children, born in Taunton :

- (1) *Etta May*<sup>10</sup> *Rounds*, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
- (2) *Emma Louise Rounds*, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
- (3) *Henry Nelson Rounds*, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
- (4) *Clarence Edward Rounds*, b. Aug. 6, 1905.

- ii. LUCY ANN PORTER, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. at Taunton, Apr. 7, 1870, Earl, son of Turner Earl and Fidelia (Gray) King, who was b. in Taunton, Apr. 3, 1842. No issue.

212. ANDREW BRADSHAW<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Ware, June 23, 1830, married at Taunton, Jan. 27, 1849, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Eliakim and Rosina T. (Cushman) Leonard, who was born in Middleboro, Sept. 4, 1830. He died at Whitman, Oct. 25, 1895.

Children, born in Taunton, except the last one born in Middleboro :

- i. CHARLOTTE MARIE<sup>8</sup> BOSWORTH, b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. at Taunton, Feb. 9, 1852.
- ii. FREDERICK ANDREW BOSWORTH, b. July 25, 1851; m. at Middleboro, June 24, 1874, Annie D., dau. of Joshua and Nancy (Edson) Whitmarsh, who was b. in East Bridgewater, June 9, 1855; he m. (2) at Bourne, Feb. 28, 1888, Mand Eliza, dau. of Amos A. and Susan D. (Blackwell) Raymond, who was b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1863.
- iii. CORA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. at Taunton, Dec. 22, 1855.
- iv. JOHN CUSHMAN BOSWORTH, b. June 21, 1855; d. at Taunton, Jan. 6, 1862.
- v. WILLIE LEONARD BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 12, 1859; d. at Taunton, Jan. 8, 1862.
- vi. HARRIET MARIA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. at Taunton, Jan. 13, 1862.
- vii. ABBIE BELLE BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. at Whitman, Apr. 9, 1893, Guy Parker, son of Charles Franklin and Elsie Matilda (Steingardt) Allen, who was b. in South Abington (now Whitman), Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Whitman, Mar. 6, 1903.

Children, born in Whitman :

1. *Karl Bosworth<sup>9</sup> Allen*, b. Mar. 26, 1894
2. *Hope Allen*, b. Oct. 31, 1895.
3. *Ruth Allen*, b. Dec. 4, 1898.

213. JAMES HENRY<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ware, Jan. 8, 1833, married at Carver, Mar. 31, 1857, Susan Ann, daughter of Charles and Ann (Maxim) Ryder, who was born in Carver, June 7, 1835, and died at Taunton, May 2, 1906. He died there, July 5, 1892.

Children, born in Carver :

- i. IRA HARRIS<sup>8</sup> BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 21, 1858; m. as her second husband, at Taunton, Nov. 16, 1882, Mrs. Christina Jane McGraw, dau. of John and Aun (Runnells) Murphy, who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 2 1855.

Children, born in Taunton :

1. *Carlton Ryder<sup>9</sup> Bosworth*, b. Oct. 26, 1883.
2. *Susan Anna Bosworth*, b. Nov. 21, 1891.
- ii. MARY ANNA BOSWORTH, b. Jan. 9, 1862; m. at Taunton, Jan. 28, 1882 (State record), Feb. 28 (family record), Edgar Willis, son of Dennis Cotelles and Mary Williams (Bearse) Sturgis, who was b. in Barnstable, Apr. 19, 1858.

Children, born in Taunton :

1. *Bessie May<sup>9</sup> Sturgis*, b. Sept. 9, 1886; d. at Taunton, Sept. 10, 1886.
2. *Ethel May Sturgis*, b. Sept. 16, 1888.
3. *Henry Willis Sturgis*, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

214. FREDERICK LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ware, Mar. 13, 1836, married at Taunton, Aug. 17, 1862, Harriet Louisa, daughter of Ebenezer and Silence (Padelford) Padelford, who was born in Taunton, Feb. 20, 1841, and died there, Mar. 3, 1901.

Child, born in Taunton :

- i. MARY FAIRBANKS<sup>8</sup> BOSWORTH, b. Jan. 30, 1867; m. at Taunton, Aug. 26, 1896, Franklin Atwood, son of John Francis and Catharine Amelia (Parlow) Park, who was b. in Taunton, Jan. 22, 1868.

Children, born in Helensburgh, Scotland :

1. *Malcolm Sewell<sup>9</sup> Park*, b. Oct. 13, 1905.
2. *Margary Lincoln Park*, b. Oct. 14, 1906.

215. BENJAMIN STIMPSON<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ware, July 31, 1838, married at Taunton, Jan. 2, 1868, Fidelia, daughter of Turner Earl and Fidelia (Gray) King, who was born in Taunton, Oct. 7, 1837. No issue.

216. IRA<sup>7</sup> BOSWORTH (*Abigail Barber*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Taunton, Mar. 20, 1841, married at New Bedford, Nov. 22, 1867 (State record), Nov. 23 (family record), Mary, daughter of Horatio and Jane E. (Rodgers) Tinkham, who was born in Freetown, Mar. 13, 1843.

Children, born in Taunton :

- i. HARRY WARREN<sup>8</sup> BOSWORTH, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. at Easton, Dec. 23, 1899, Eliza Jane, dau. of George Adam and Maria Louisa (Morash) Wolfe, who was b. in Nova Scotia, Aug. 4, 1880.
- ii. ROY LEONARD BOSWORTH, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

217. ELIZA ANN<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Andrew Bradshaw*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*<sup>2</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Jan. 1, 1834, married at Boston, Jan. 25, 1854, Benjamin Church of New York.

Children :

- i. LIZZIE A.<sup>8</sup> CHURCH, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
- ii. HARRIET E. CHURCH, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. May 12, 1879, Arthur E. Hobson.

Child, born in Wallingford, Conn. :

1. *Bertha Pearl*<sup>9</sup> *Hobson*, b. May 12, 1880.

- iii. BENJAMIN CHURCH, b. Mar. 23, 1860; m. Ellen Carter.

Children :

1. *Edna Ellen*<sup>9</sup> *Church*, b. July 27, 1885.
2. *Mildred Church*, b. Apr. 2, 1887.

- iv. FLORENCE MAY CHURCH, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Samuel V. Hubbard of Cromwell, Conn.

Children :

1. *Samuel Church*<sup>9</sup> *Hubbard*.
2. *Catharine Eliza Hubbard*.
3. *Horace Hubbard*.

- v. WILLIAM CHURCH; d. young.
- vi. MARY EMMA CHURCH; d. young.

218. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 4, 1828, married at Wiscasset, John Gove, son of Thomas and Betsey (Gove) Cunningham, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., 1827, and died at Bristol, Me., Apr. 21, 1894. She died at Edgecomb, Mar. 7, 1883.

Children, born in Edgecomb, Me. :

- i. HENRY MARDEN<sup>8</sup> CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec. 29, 1851.
- ii. ANNIE RANDALL CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. ——— Dodge of North Edgecomb, Me.
- iii. MAGGIE ELLA CUNNINGHAM, b. July 11, 1859.
- iv. CLINTON JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. Feb. 15, 1865; m. at Rockland, Me., Mar. 17, 1889, Carrie Edna, dau. of Jacob Henry and Abbie (Pinkham) Winslow, who was b. in Rockland, Aug. 10, 1868.

Children, first one born in Newcastle, Me., others born in Pitts-  
ton, Me. :

1. *Carrie Edna<sup>9</sup> Cunningham*, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
2. *John Albert Cunningham*, b. Mar. 17, 1893.
3. *Walter Bradbury Cunningham*, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
4. *Frederick Edward Cunningham*, b. Nov. 30, 1896.
5. *Bernice Pearl Cunningham*, b. Apr. 24, 1899.
6. *Rachel Stimpson Cunningham* (twin), b. Apr. 16, 1902.
7. *Abbie Constance Cunningham* (twin), b. Apr. 16, 1902.
8. *Eleanor Griffith Cunningham*, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

- v. EMMA CALL CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. at Edgecomb, Me., 1885, Lincoln George, son of Benjamin and Marguerite (Dodge) Dodge, who was b. in Edgecomb, 1856.

Children, born in Edgecomb, Me. :

1. *Hattie Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Dodge*, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
2. *Carrie Emma Dodge*, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
3. *Fern Lizzie Dodge*, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
4. *Beatrice Sewall Dodge*, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

219. FANNIE<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., June 9, 1845, married at Wiscasset, Jan. 1, 1864, James Munroe, son of Elias and Agnes Patterson, who was born in Edgecomb, Me., 1837, and died at Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1867. She married second, ——— Stokes.

Children :

- i. FANNIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> PATTERSON, b. in Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 19, 1864; m. at Providence, R. I., June 27, 1894, Seth Elbert, son of Isaac Reed and Sarah W. (Ford) Pratt, who was b. in Abington, Dec. 23, 1862.
- ii. FLORENCE ELLA PATTERSON, b. in Auburn, Me., May 4, 1866; m. at Bath, Me., Nov. 2, 1887, Harry Elmer, son of Alfred Dow and Harriet Louise (Dodge) Stetson, who was b. in Brunswick, Me., Feb. 24, 1864.

Children, born in Bath, Me. :

1. *Ralph Goss<sup>9</sup> Stetson*, b. Aug. 16, 1888.
2. *Doris Louise Stetson*, b. Jan. 12, 1897.

220. JOSEPH WILLARD<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., May 25, 1847, married Mary Eliza, daughter of Clifford Albee. He married second, as her second husband, at Boston, Nov. 25, 1891, Mary J. Goddard, daughter of John and Jane Graffam, who was born in Lewiston, Me., 1848. No issue.

221. HATTIE<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wiscasset, Me., May 29, 1849, married Frank, son of Richard Saunders. She died at Portland, Me., July 25, 1874.

222. WILLIAM ELWELL PARKS<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (*Joseph*,<sup>6</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 20, 1852, married at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 11, 1874, Etta Rachel, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Young (Pinkham) Wall, who was born in Wiscasset, Oct. 7, 1856. He died at Wiscasset, Jan. 25, 1884.  
Child, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

- i. ELWELL WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1875; m. at Wiscasset, June 16, 1904, Susan Rena, dau. of John Huntoon and Rose (Rines) Dow, who was b. in Wiscasset, Apr. 16, 1883.

Child, born in Wiscasset, Me. :

1. *Edith Chaney*,<sup>9</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1905.

223. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> BROOKS (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Sept. 5, 1826, married at Boston, Jan. 3, 1850, Joseph, son of Joseph and Nancy (Whiting) Morrill, who was born in Dedham, Apr. 9, 1822, and died at Boston, Nov. 28, 1893. She died there, July 4, 1885.

Children, born in Roxbury :

- i. HELEN<sup>8</sup> MORRILL, b. July 13, 1852.  
ii. ISABEL MORRILL, b. Aug. 29, 1855.  
iii. JOSEPHINE RUSSELL MORRILL, b. Feb. 20, 1858.  
iv. FANNY ELIZABETH MORRILL, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. at Boston, Apr. 16, 1882.  
v. CHARLES BROOKS MORRILL, b. June 2, 1864; m. at Boston, June 3, 1896, Ellen Augusta, dau. of George H. and Ellen (Davis) Williams, who was b. in Roxbury, Feb. 25, 1861.

224. JANE WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> BROOKS (*Nancy*,<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Sept. 1, 1832, married at Boston, Oct. 23, 1860 (City record), Nov. 22 (Appleton genealogy), Charles Henry, son of Dr. Benjamin Barnard and Catherine (Hooton) Appleton, who was born in Boston, July 14, 1817, and died at Charlestown, N. H., June 13, 1866. She married second, as his second wife, at Boston, June 23, 1869, Benjamin Barnard Appleton, brother to her first husband, who was born in Boston, May 4, 1815. He married first, at Charlestown, May 23, 1844, Katherine Thompson, who died at Rome, Italy, Jan. 17, 1863. He died at Cambridge, July 17, 1878. She died there, Aug. 22, 1881.

Children, born in Boston :

- i. CHARLES BROOKS<sup>8</sup> APPLETON, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1886, Marion, dau. of George Henry and Marion (Winchester) Kingsbury, who was b. in Boston, Apr. 24, 1864. No issue.  
ii. BENJAMIN WARD APPLETON, b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1896, Bessie Catherine, dau. of George Walbridge and Yuba Kate (Chester) Miller, who was b. in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1873.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. :

1. *George Miller*<sup>9</sup> *Appleton*, b. Mar. 22, 1899.
2. *Catherine Appleton*, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

225. JULIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (*Margaret*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 14, 1829, married as his second wife, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1881, Richard Baxter, son of Henry and Laura (Porter) Hill, who was born in Boston, Mar. 23, 1829. He married first, at Boston, Sept. 4, 1851, Harriet, daughter of Samuel Winter, and adopted daughter of Oliver and Jane (Cutter) Dorrance, and who died July 22, 1868. He died at Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1892. No issue.

226. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (*Margaret*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 18, 1831, married, as his second wife, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1878, Rev. Gabriel Havens, son of James and Anne (Vandervoort) De Bevoise, who was born in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1831. He married first, at Boston, Feb. 27, 1856, Martha Dalton, daughter of Rev. Asa and Sarah Dalton (Locke) Lamson, who was born in Chester, N. H., Apr. 5, 1833, and died at North Brookfield, July 21, 1874. She died at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 19, 1903. No issue.

He is of Huguenot descent, his first ancestor in this country being Carl De Beauvois, who sailed Feb. 17, 1659, in the ship *Otter* from Leyden, with his wife Sophie (von Lodenstein) and four children. He settled at Brooklyn, where his descendants have since resided. He served as chorister in the First Dutch Church, and held various other offices in the town, of which he was a prominent member.

Gabriel Havens De Bevoise of the seventh generation from Carl De Beauvois, entered the class of 1857 at Williams College, and in 1864 graduated from Andover Theological Seminary. The next year he was ordained to the Congregational ministry and has filled pastorates in Walpole, North Brookfield, Leominster, Keene, N. H., and Westminster, Vt. At the present time he is not actively engaged in preaching.

227. JOHN DICKS<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (*Margaret*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Oct. 13, 1834, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875, Adelaide Cornelia, daughter of ——— and Juliet (Larned) Paulk, who was born in Bangor, Me., Nov. 25, 1846.

Children :

- i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, June 7, 1905, Charles Augustus, son of Charles Chauncy and Elizabeth (Ely) Goodrich, who was b. in Hartford, Conn.,



Feb. 23, 1872. He graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University in 1896.

Child, born in Hartford, Conn. :

1. *Dorothy*<sup>3</sup> *Goodrich*, b. Mar. 21, 1906.

- ii. WILLIAM DICKS CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, Sept. 14, 1878.
- iii. LEVI LORING CUTTER, b. in Orange, N. J., Sept. 21, 1880; d. there, Aug. 8, 1881.
- iv. RUTH CUTTER, b. in Orange, Jan. 17, 1882; d. there, Jan. 19, 1882.
- v. RUTH CUTTER, b. in Orange, Feb. 23, 1883.
- vi. JOHN DICKS CUTTER, b. in Orange, Oct. 31, 1885.
- vii. MARION CUTTER, b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 1888.

228. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>7</sup> CUTTER (*Margaret*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1836, married at Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1886, Annie Louise, daughter of Coeydon and Mary Anne (Smith) Beckwith, who was born in Chicago, June 13, 1854. He died at Augusta, Me., Mar. 11, 1900. No issue.

229. GEORGE ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> GARDNER\* (*Susan Newell*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1829, married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1850, Mary Caroline, daughter of Edmund Lewis and Lucy Oliver (Prescott) LeBreton, who was born in Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1831, and died at Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864. He married second, at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1865, Sarah Maria Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary McKensie (Dill) Mount, who was born Feb. 22, 1840. He died at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1879.

Children, by first wife :

- i. EDMUND LEBRETON<sup>8</sup> GARDINER, b. in Brookline, Nov. 7, 1851; m. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Henrietta Louise, dau. of John Hobart and Henrietta (Pratt) Sprague, who was b. in New York, Jan. 28, 1858.

Children, born in New York, N. Y. :

- 1. *Adelaide Barbour*<sup>9</sup> *Gardiner*, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- 2. *Prescott LeBreton Gardiner*, b. May 5, 1893.

- ii. SUSAN ISABEL GARDINER, b. in Brookline, May 16, 1853; m. at New York, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1888, Henry, son of John and Mary (Prescott) Belknap, who was b. in Boston, Sept. 7, 1826.

Child, born in New York, N. Y. :

- 1. *Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Belknap*, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

- iii. GEORGE ARTHUR GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1854; d. there, July 15, 1855.

- iv. JAMES ALBREE GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1858; d. there, Jan. 16, 1860.

\*Mr. Gardner's children changed the spelling of the name from *Gardner* to *Gardiner*, and it has since been retained by the several members of the family.

- v. HENRY HIDDEN GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, July 18, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1877.
- vi. WALTER PRESCOTT GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, June 21, 1863; d. there, Feb. 20, 1864.

Children, by second wife:

- vii. JOHN DICK GARDINER, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1866; m. at Lynn, Oct. 5, 1892, Florence Louise, dau. of William Edward Parker and Agnes Ann (Halliday) Smythe, who was b. in New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1864.

Children, born in Lynn:

1. *Helen<sup>9</sup> Gardiner*, b. July 23, 1893.
2. *John Dick Gardiner*, b. June 29, 1894.

- viii. MARY CAROLINE GARDINER, b. in Brooklyn, July 14, 1868; m. as his second wife, at Boston, Aug. 27, 1902. Frank Hayward, son of Francis and Grace Araminta (Hayward) Ivers, who was born in Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1860 (State record), Dec. 21 (family record), and who had m. (1) at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 8, 1884, Leone Sidney, dau. of Alfred Morton and Leone (Foster) Norton, who was b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1866, and died there, Aug. 1, 1898.
- ix. ARTHUR MCKENZIE GARDINER, b. in Newark, N. J., Apr. 5, 1871: m. at Lynn, Jan. 17, 1889 (State record), Jan. 20 (family record), Lena C., an adopted dau. of William H. and Annie (Amizine) Keays, who was b. in Haverhill, Jan. 30, 1871.

Child, born in Lynn:

1. *Marie Louise<sup>9</sup> Gardiner*, b. July 28, 1889.

- x. MARGARET DICK<sup>9</sup> GARDINER, b. in Newark, Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Lynn, Apr. 18, 1892, Martin Otis, son of Consider and Ann Jane (Stevens) Southworth, who was b. in Stoughton, Nov. 18, 1869.

Child, born in Lynn:

1. *Isabel<sup>9</sup> Southworth*, b. May 6, 1893.

- xi. CHARLOTTE ELLEN PREVOST GARDINER, b. in Rahway, N. J., Sept. 16, 1875.

230. SUSAN GARDINER<sup>7</sup> DICKS (*John Wier<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Dec. 12, 1841, married at Chelsea, Sept. 3, 1863, Alfred Dwight, son of George and Parmelia Bradford (Washburn) Warren, who was born in Portland, Oct. 3, 1838, and died at Worcester, Oct. 14, 1894.

Children:

- i. JOHN DICKS<sup>8</sup> WARREN, b. in Chelsea, June 19, 1864; m. at Worcester, Oct. 10, 1884, Anna Mabel, dau. of Timothy and Sophia (Newton) Sly, who was b. in Worcester, Sept. 22, 1865.  
Children, born in Worcester:
  1. *Beth Louise<sup>9</sup> Warren*, b. Oct. 24, 1885; d. at Worcester, Mar. 6, 1887.
  2. *Marian Anna Warren*, b. Feb. 23, 1887.
- ii. ELIZABETH WASHBURN WARREN, b. in Worcester, Mar. 7, 1868; m. at Worcester, Oct. 10, 1899, William Edson Coe Fairbanks, son of

John and Charlotte Maria (Harrington) Coe,\* who was b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 28, 1868. No issue.

231. MARIANNE<sup>7</sup> DICKS (*John Wier*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Dec. 7, 1843, married at Chelsea, Oct. 11, 1865, Frederic Calvin, son of Luther and Mercy Thatcher (Eldridge) Hills, who was born in Yarmouth, Oct. 11, 1839, and died there, Dec. 12, 1898.

Children :

- i. FREDERIC ALBERT<sup>8</sup> HILLS, b. in Worcester, Oct. 10, 1866; m. at Brookline, Oct. 28, 1896, Florence Perry, dau. of Albert Ware and Julia Ann Sophia (Perry) Fisher, who was b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1872.

Children :

1. *Katharine*<sup>9</sup> *Hills*, b. in Brookline, July 14, 1900.
2. *Fisher Hills*, b. in Melrose, Nov. 3, 1905.
- ii. MARIANNE DICKS HILLS, b. in Worcester, Apr. 22, 1868.
- iii. ANNIE DICKS HILLS, b. in Wrentham, Apr. 2, 1869.
- iv. EDMUND ELDREDGE HILLS, b. in Malden, Apr. 5, 1870; m. at Brookline, June 11, 1902, Mabel Stuart, dau. of John and Eleanor Frances (Williams) Dorr, who was b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1875.

Children :

1. *Ruth*<sup>9</sup> *Hills*, b. in Boston, May 14, 1903.
2. *Stuart Eldredge Hills*, b. in Newton, Dec. 23, 1906.
- v. SUSIE WARREN HILLS, b. in Newton, Mar. 20, 1883.
- vi. FENNO UPTON HILLS, b. in Newton, Apr. 23, 1884; d. there, June 5, 1884 (State record), June 6 (family record).

232. JOHN DICKS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson*<sup>6</sup> *Dicks*, *Nancy*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1832, married at Bucksport, Me., June 16, 1859, Kate, daughter of Meltiah and Susan (Richardson) Jordan, who was born in Bucksport, Aug. 9, 1842, and died there, Sept. 2, 1895. He died at Portland, Mar. 14, 1872.

Children, born in Portland, Me. :

- i. ISABELLE DICKS<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. at Foxboro, Dec. 4, 1880, Frederick E., son of George H. and Mary A. (Royal) Butterworth, who was b. in Mansfield, Apr. 19, 1854, and d. at Foxboro, Oct. 22, 1893; she m. (2) at Hudson, Apr. 23, 1905, Edgar Francis, son of Lloyd W. and Martha Brown (Turtlotte) Wilder, who was b. in Dudley, June 20, 1860.

Children, by first husband :

1. *Georgia Evelyn*<sup>9</sup> *Butterworth*, b. in Bucksport, Me., Oct. 23, 1881; d. at Foxboro, July 23, 1889.
2. *Elmer Percy Butterworth*, b. in Foxboro, Aug. 5, 1882.
- ii. KATE PRESTON BAILEY, b. Jan. 7, 1863.

\* Name legally changed from Coe to Fairbanks by reason of mother's marriage to George E. Fairbanks.

- iii. MARION BAILEY, b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. at Bucksport, Me., Nov. 30, 1893 (State record), Nov. 13 (family record), John, son of Duncan and Jane (McCarthy) McDonald, who was b. in Bucksport, 1865, and d. at Lowell; she m. (2) at Hudson, June 3, 1903, William Collins, son of James and Laura Amanda (Burr) Warren, who was b. in Brewer, Me., Aug. 22, 1862.

233. EDWARD AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., July 28, 1834, married at Portland, Dec. 22, 1861, Caroline Robinson, daughter of Edmund Fanning and Susan Tucker (Corry) Peters, who was born in Portland, July 28, 1838.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. WALTER STOCKBRIDGE<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Jan. 20, 1862: m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1887, Clara Bertha, dau. of Henry and Emma Josephine (Varney) Leman, who was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1866.  
Child, born in Portland, Me.:
1. George Thomas<sup>9</sup> Bailey, b. Feb. 19, 1888; d. at Portland, Feb. 24, 1888.
- ii. RALPH EDMUND BAILEY, b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. at Portland, Oct. 6, 1897, Mada Alice, dau. of Eben and Olive (Groves) Cleaves, who was b. in Portland, Aug. 6, 1876.  
Child, b. in Portland, Me.:
1. Ellen Peters<sup>9</sup> Bailey, b. July 20, 1900.

234. CHARLES BROOKS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Apr. 9, 1839, married at Portland, Apr. 21, 1868, Lois Anna, daughter of Sewall Cole and Mary Ann Homer (Trowbridge) Chase, who was born in Portland, Feb. 16, 1844.

Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

- i. HELEN VIRGINIA<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. at Washington, Apr. 8, 1869.
- ii. JOSEPH SEWALL BAILEY, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. at Washington, June 1, 1871.
- iii. ROBERT BAILEY, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. at Washington, June 6, 1874.
- iv. ELEANOR CHASE BAILEY, b. July 12, 1876; d. at Washington, Nov. 13, 1884.

235. ISABEL MARIEL<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1844, married at Portland, Oct. 18, 1865, Clarendon, son of Thaddeus William and Catherine (Holbrook) Harris, who was born in Cambridge, Mar. 24, 1836, and died at Boston, Apr. 24, 1892. She died at La Porte, Ind., June 27, 1866. No issue.

236. HELEN BROOKS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Jan. 11, 1847, married

at Portland, Dec. 8, 1869, Samuel Colman, son of Samuel Martin and Nancy Smith (Kendall) Allen, who was born in Ashby, Nov. 17, 1844.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. FRANK COLMAN<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1870; m. at Portland, June 5, 1895, Harriet Lawrence, dau. of Addison and Marcia Phebe (Lawrence) Libby, who was b. in Portland, Nov. 28, 1870.  
Children, born in Portland, Me.:
  1. *Donald Libby<sup>9</sup> Allen*, b. Dec. 15, 1896.
  2. *Kenneth Colman Allen*, b. Mar. 13, 1898.
  3. *Malcolm Bailey Allen*, b. Mar. 25, 1903.
- ii. JOSEPH BAILEY ALLEN, b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. at Portland, Oct. 2, 1876.
- iii. BESSIE HELEN BAILEY, b. Sept. 17, 1879; m. at Portland, Nov. 29, 1899, George Miller, son of John Coyle and Margaret Smith (Miller) Whitwell, who was b. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1873.

237. HARRIET PETERS<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1849, married at Portland, Nov. 2, 1887, Charles, son of George Henry and Selina Atwood (Aiken) Cook, who was born in Craftsbury, Vt., June 24, 1845.

Children, born in Portland, Me.:

- i. ISABEL BAILEY<sup>5</sup> COOK, b. Mar. 27, 1890.
- ii. RUTH STOCKBRIDGE COOK, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

238. HERBERT CLARENDON<sup>7</sup> BAILEY (*Isabel Wilson<sup>6</sup> Dicks, Nancy,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Portland, Me., Mar. 6, 1856, married at Paterson, N. J., July 10, 1878, Anna Doremus, daughter of Cornelius C. and Mary Ellen (Doremus) Hopper, who was born in Paterson, Aug. 7, 1855.

Children:

- i. ISABEL DICKS<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. in Paterson, May 30, 1879.
- ii. LENA HOPPER BAILEY, b. in Paterson, Sept. 14, 1880; m. at Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 27, 1902, Joseph, son of Henry Ferdinand and Elizabeth (Wisner) Barrell, who was b. in New Providence, N. J., Dec. 15, 1869.  
Children, born in New Haven, Conn.:
  1. *Joseph<sup>9</sup> Barrell*, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
  2. *Herbert Bailey Barrell*, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
- iii. ANITA DOREMUS BAILEY, b. in Newark, N. J., Aug. 28, 1882.
- iv. JOSEPH STOCKBRIDGE BAILEY, b. in Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 18, 1890; d. there, Aug. 3, 1891.

239. HENRY EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD (*Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>*), born in Andover, Oct. 7, 1815, married at

Middleton, Dec. 15, 1836, Polly Swain, daughter of Israel and Phebe (Fuller) Curtis, who was born in Middleton, Oct. 10, 1810, and died at Andover, May 4, 1896. He died there, Dec. 27, 1875 (State record), Dec. 29 (family record).

Children, born in Andover :

- i. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAYWARD, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. at Andover, May 21, 1857.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZA HAYWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1839.
- iii. HENRY ALBERT HAYWARD, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m. at Andover, Nov. 19, 1868, Mary Jane, daughter of Luther and Nancy Jane (Putnam) Jenkins, who was b. in Reading, Aug. 15, 1850; d. at Andover, Mar. 5, 1905.

Children, born in Andover :

1. *George Henry*<sup>9</sup> *Hayward*, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at Boston, Apr. 27, 1899, Clara E., dau. of Bernard and Lottie (Warman) Dietrich, who was b. in Easton, Pa., 1876.
2. *Carrie Putnam Hayward*, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Andover, Mar. 25, 1896, Elmer Foster, son of James B. and Charlotte (Foster) Conkey, who was b. in Hardwick, July 23, 1874.

Children :

- (1) Howard Nelson<sup>10</sup> Conkey, b. in Hardwick, Nov. 25, 1896.
- (2) Roy Lincoln Conkey, b. in Ware, June 9, 1899; d. there, Dec. 4, 1899.
- (3) Louis Grey Conkey, b. in Ware, Aug. 10, 1900.
- (4) Helen Brewster Conkey, b. in Andover, Aug. 21, 1902.

3. *Gertrude Amanda Hayward*, b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. at Andover, Oct. 23, 1901, Benjamin Walter, son of John Martin and Abbie Mayhew (Nightingale) Williams, who was b. in Hyde Park, Sept. 12, 1870.
4. *Pollie Ann Hayward*, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. at Andover, Aug. 4, 1892.
5. *Emma Louise Hayward*, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
6. *Harry Winthrop Hayward*, b. Mar. 18, 1891.

- iv. GEORGE EDWARDS HAYWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. at Andover, July 24, 1865.
- v. CHARLES WARREN HAYWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. at Andover, Dec. 15, 1867, Eliza Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Hildreth (Bailey) Downing, who was b. in Andover, Apr. 12, 1846.

Children, born in Andover :

1. *Frederick Downing*<sup>9</sup> *Hayward*, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. at East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ira Munson and Caroline Amelia Curtis, who was b. in Cheshire, Sept. 13, 1875.
2. *Helen Curtis Hayward*, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

240. ELIZA ROLSTON<sup>7</sup> HAYWARD (*Elizabeth*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Andrew*,<sup>2</sup> *Andrew*<sup>1</sup>), born in Reading, July 25, 1817, married at Reading, May 21, 1845, John Brooks, son of John and Lucinda



(Sheldon) Howard, who was born in Reading, May 28, 1817, and died at Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1877. She died at North Reading, Apr. 28, 1854 (State record), Apr. 27 (family record).

Children, born in Lawrence :

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>s</sup> HOWARD, b. June 17, 1849 ; m. Dec. 28, 1869, Lucinda Austin, dau. of Reuel and Mehitabel (Kender) Pray, who was b. in Salem, Nov. 22, 1847.  
Children, born in Chicago, Ill. :
  1. *Hattie Eliza*<sup>s</sup> *Howard*, b. Feb. 19, 1871 ; d. at Chicago, Jan. 25, 1888.
  2. *Mildred Rolston Howard*, b. Sept. 11, 1872 ; m. Nov. 9, 1899, Edward Cottrell Rayner, who d. Aug., 1905.
  3. *Henry Benton Howard*, b. Sept. 11, 1875 ; m. at Chicago, Oct. 3, 1899, Jessie Melville.
  4. *Edward Chester Howard*, b. Apr. 17, 1882 ; d. at Chicago, Mar. 7, 1886.
- ii. ELIZA JANE HOWARD, b. Sept. 8, 1853 ; d. Nov. 14, 1853.



## APPENDIX.



## RUTH BRADSHAW'S WILL.

---

I, Ruth Bradshaw of Boston in the County of Suffolk widow, do make this instrument to be my last will and Testament, and I revoke all former wills by me made.

1. I give to Celia Patten wife of Stephen Patten, of Portland in Maine all my wearing apparel, furniture, plate and other articles (excepting money and securities) which may be in my house, at the time of my decease.

2. I give to each of my neices Nancy Brown and Susan Stimpson, one hundred dollars, and to each of my neices Catherine Hollis and Maria Magoun, two hundred Dollars.

3. I give to each of my brothers and sisters viz. Andrew Stimpson, Benjamin Stimpson, Joseph Stimpson, Abigail Gibbs, Rebecca Willard and Mary Simmons, two hundred dollars. To Betsey Beard and Nancy Dix each of them, three hundred dollars. To my niece Catherine Childs two hundred dollars. To my nephew Andrew Stimpson fifty dollars, and to my niece Eliza Howard fifty dollars.

4. I give to Ruth Backus two hundred dollars.

5. I give one hundred Dollars to each of the following named persons, viz. Stephen Bradshaw, Stephen Abrahams, Samuel Bradshaw, Anna Bradshaw, Eliza Bradshaw and Abigail Jones.

6. I give to said Celia Patten three thousand Dollars.

7. I give to Daniel Lowell of Portland, two hundred Dollars, to Ruth B. Turner two hundred Dollars, to Rebecca Ames one hundred dollars, to Caroline Stimpson two hundred Dollars, to my nephew Joseph Stimpson of Newcastle in Maine, one hundred dollars, to Elizabeth Dix one hundred Dollars, and to Celia Patten, daughter of Stephen Patten, one hundred dollars and to Susan Patten one hundred dollars.

8. I direct my Executor to remit and give up the interest on a debt due to me from my brother Andrew, during his natural life, and at his decease, I give the principal of said debt to his grandson, Richard Trumbull.

9. I direct my Executor to deliver the several books of deposit in the Provident Institution for Savings, which I shall leave at my decease, to the several persons for whose benefit said deposits were made, and such deposits are not to be deducted from the legacies which I have given in this will to any such persons.

10. All the residue and remainder of my estate real and personal, I give and devise to such of my five Sisters as shall be living at the time of my decease, & to said Celia Patten, wife of Stephen Patten, their heirs and assigns forever.

11. I authorize and direct my Executor to sell and convey all my real Estate as soon after my decease as may be convenient. Such sale to be made by Auction or otherwise, and on such credit as my Executor shall think expedient. And I direct that the foregoing legacies be paid as soon after my decease, as shall be convenient to my Executor, and that he pay them in such order as he may judge most convenient to the several legatees, having regard to their circumstances.

12. I appoint William Minot of said Boston Esquire to be Executor of this Will.

13. I give to Nancy Stimpson one hundred Dollars and to Emily Stimpson one hundred Dollars. Also one hundred Dollars to the daughter of Thomas Bradshaw the wife of a Ship Carpenter in Medford.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of October, in the Year one thousand eight hundred & forty two.

RUTH BRADSHAW. [seal]

Signed, sealed published and declared by Ruth Bradshaw, to be her last will and Testament in the presence of us, who at her request, in her presence, and in presence of each other, have subscribed our names as Witnesses. James Benjamin, Wm. Minot, Jr., Thos. Symmes.

I, Ruth Bradshaw of Boston in the County of Suffolk Widow do make this instrument to be a Codicil to my last will and Testament which was executed on the sixth day of October in the Year One thousand eight hundred and forty two.

1. I revoke the legacies given in my said Will to Abigail Gibbs, Mary Simmons, Ruth Backus, Stephen Bradshaw and Eliza Bradshaw.

2. I also revoke the legacies in the Eighth clause of my said Will to my brother Andrew and to his grandson Richard Trumbull.

3. I give to Ruth B. Turner Two hundred Dollars and to her children One hundred Dollars. I also give to Caroline Stimpson three hundred Dollars which legacies to said Ruth and Caroline are in addition to the legacies given to them in my said Will.

4. I give to Eliza Stimpson daughter of Andrew Stimpson, Fifty Dollars.

In Witness Whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of January in the year One thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

RUTH BRADSHAW. [seal]

Signed sealed, published and declared by Ruth Bradshaw to be a Codicil to her last Will in presence of us who in her presence and in presence of each other, at her request, have subscribed our names as Witnesses. James Benjamin, Wm. Minot, Jr., Eleazer S. Porter.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Suffolk, ss. At a Probate Court holden at Boston, within and for the County of Suffolk on the fourteenth day of June in the year 1852. By the Honorable Judge of Probate for said County. The annexed will and codicil being presented by William Minot the Executor therein named, for Probate. And the said Executor having given public notice pursuant to my order, which is on file in said Court to all persons interested therein to appear here this day and show cause if any they have either for or against the probate thereof, and no person appearing to object thereto. James Benjamin, & William Minot, Junior, appear and make oath that they saw the said Ruth Bradshaw sign, seal, and heard her publish the instrument hereto annexed, dated the Sixth day of October 1842, as and for her last will and testament; and that she was then, to the best of their discernment, of a sound disposing mind and memory, and that they with Thomas Symmes who has since deceased subscribed their names thereto, as witnesses, in the presence of said testatrix and of each other. James Benjamin, William Minot, Jun; and Eleazer S. Porter appear and make oath, that they saw the said Ruth Bradshaw sign, seal, and heard her publish the other instrument hereto annexed, dated the twentieth day of January 1847—as and for a codicil to her last will and testament; and that she was then, to the best of their discernment, of a sound disposing mind and memory, and that they subscribed their names thereto, as witnesses, in the presence of said testatrix and of each other.

And I do prove, approve, and allow the said instruments as the last will and testament of said testatrix, and order them to be recorded.

Given under my hand and seal of office, the day and year first above-written.

EDW. G. LORING, Judge of Probate.

Examined. Thomas Gill Reg.

The following names appear in the distribution of the estate, Jan. 3, 1853, that are not mentioned in the will:

Lineal descendants of Andrew Stimpson :

George Stimpson, Andrew Stimpson, Harriet Towne, W. F. Walker, Charles A. Walker, Susan A. Bowker, Loammi Bailey, Mary Kelly, Clarissa Coots.

Lineal descendants of Benjamin Stimpson :

Abigail B. Bosworth, Daniel Simpson, Sarah Nye, J. A. Richardson, Eliza A. Stimpson, Caroline Stimpson.



# ANDREW STIMPSON'S WILL.

---

In the name of God Amen—Be it known that I Andrew Stimpson of Hudson in the County of Hillsboro and State of New Hampshire being aged and weak in body but of a sound and perfect mind and memory and being sensible of the frailty and uncertainty of human life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following—hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First. I give and devise unto my wife Abigail Stimpson the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid in cash and also all the household furniture and other articles which were her property before our marriage and which by virtue of said marriage became my property, the foregoing devise moreover being upon the express condition that she the said Abigail shall within one month after my decease remove from the dwelling house and farm where we reside and quit the premises, it being my intent and meaning that the foregoing devise is to be instead and in lieu of dower in my estate and instead and lieu of any and every claim which she might have or make other than the foregoing devise in to or upon my estate or property real or personal or any portion thereof.

Second. I give and devise unto my grandson Loami Bailey, the sum of twenty-five dollars.

Third. I give and devise unto my grandson Richard Trumbull, son of my deceased daughter Nancy Trumbull, the sum of Fifty dollars.

Fourth. I give and devise unto my son Andrew Stimpson Jr., the sum of fifty dollars.

Fifth. I give and devise unto my son Charles Stimpson, the sum of five dollars.

Sixth. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Lucy Russell, the sum of five dollars.

Seventh. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Susan Walker, five dollars.

Eighth. I give and devise unto each of the children of my deceased daughter Nancy Trumbull, except the aforesaid Richard Trumbull, who is not intended or referred to in this devise--the sum of five dollars.

Ninth. I order and direct that one fourth part of an acre of land adjoining land of the late Jacob Nichols, the said quarter of an acre to be in a square form and to include within its bounds the spot of ground where the bodies of my second wife, Deborah Stimpson and of several of my connections are buried on my farm in said Hudson, shall be reserved and set apart forever for a family burial ground and I order and direct my executor hereinafter named to inter my remains after my decease in said burial ground by the side of my deceased wife Deborah.

Tenth. All the rest and residue of my estate real and personal of every description wherever situated and in whatsoever it may consist after the payment of my just debts my funeral charges and the foregoing legacies, I give and bequeath unto my son George Stimpson and my daughter Harriet Townes to be equally divided between them to have and to hold to them and their assigns forever, and to them and their heirs forever.

Eleventh. I do hereby nominate, and constitute and appoint my said son George Stimpson sole executor of this my last will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty.

Signed sealed and published and declared by the above mentioned Andrew Stimpson as and for his last will and Testament in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

George Y. Sawyer, Franklin Fletcher, Edward A. Dana.

ANDREW STIMPSON. [seal]

# NANCY DICKS' STATEMENT.

The following account of the Stimpson family was given to Mr. Charles Brooks by Mrs. Nancy Dicks, the seventh and youngest daughter of John and Susan Stimpson, from memory in June, 1851, she being at that time about 75 years old. Those names marked D. were known or supposed to be dead, and those without any mark were known or supposed to be living at the time this account was given, viz : June, 1851. The same marked with an x have died since.

John Stimpson (born 1728; d. 1776, aged 47) married Susan Fosdick, both of Charlestown, he was about 22 years old and she about 16 years when married (Jan. 30, 1752), they lived in Charlestown until their House was burnt during the burning of Charlestown by the British in 1775. They at that time removed to Medford where they lived until the end of the War, he died at Medford, and the family removed back to Charlestown, they had 19 children, 6 died in infancy, and 13 lived to grow up to maturity, viz : 6 sons and 7 daughters—most of them lived to old age, after having this large family she was married a second time to Mr. Newell by whom she had children.

He John was buried in the old grave yard at Medford and his gravestone may be now seen. She Susan died in Boston at her daughters House, Mrs. Bradshaw's aged about 80 years and was buried in Mrs. Bradshaw's tomb, which is in the grave yard at the foot of the Common on Boylston Street. Her daughter Mrs. Dicks says of her that she was a fine looking smart woman, particularly neat and nice in her personal appearance, and in house-keeping and managing set her children an example worthy of imitation. She retained her good looks to the last, scarcely a gray hair to be seen, and her teeth perfectly good at death.

The names of the Children of John and Susannah Stimpson were John, Susan, William, Abigail, Andrew, Ruth, Rebecca, Mary, Eliza, Benjamin, Joseph, Nancy, Nathaniel. the names of their Husbands and wives are given as follows and of their children.

John (D) married Miss Harrington (D)—their children were John (D), Mary (D), William (D), Thomas (D), Nancy (Mrs. Browne), Susan (now with Mrs. Bradshaw), Elizabeth (D), and by a 2nd. wife, Hannah, Josiah (D), Charles (D), Rebecca.

Susan (D) married Mr. Whitmarsh (D), their children were William (D), Susan (D) (Mrs. Jackson), John (D), Nancy (D) (Mrs. Avery), Ezra (D), Maria (Mrs. Magoun), Catherine (Dx) (Mrs. Hollis).

William (D) married Miss Rappel (D), their Children were Catherine (Mrs. Childs), Margaret (Mrs. Trowbridge), George.

Abigail (D) married Mr. Gibbs (D), their Children were, James, John (D), Ruthy (Dx) (Mrs. Turner), Susan (D) (Mrs. Wheeler), Nancy (Mrs. Johnson).

Andrew (D) married Miss Blackman (D), their children were Lucy (D) (Mrs. Russell), Susan (D), Nancy (D), Harriet (Mrs. Towne), George, Charles, Andrew.

Ruth (Dx) married Mr. Bradshaw, no children.

Rebecca (D) married Mr. Capen (D), their Children were Josiah (D), Rebecca (D), Josiah, Rebecca (Mrs. Ames).

married 2nd. husband, Mr. Goodnow (D), no children.

married 3rd. husband, Mr. Willard (D), no children.

Mary (D) married Mr. Simmons (D), their children were Joseph (D), David A., Maria (Mrs. Harrington), Thomas A., Rebecca (Mrs. Phillips), Clara (Mrs. Hills), Eliza (Mrs. Sumner), Nancy D. (Dx) (Mrs. Fisher), Lydia (Mrs. Barker), Susan (Mrs. Eastburn), George A.

Eliza (D) married Mr. Dix (D), no children.

married 2nd. husband Mr. Fosdick (D), no children.

married 3rd. husband Mr. Beard (D), no children.

Benjamin (D) married Miss Hill (D), their children were Rebecca (D), Harriet (Mrs. Simpson), Abigail (Mrs. Bosworth), Caroline at Mrs. Bradshaw's, Benjamin (D), Andrew (D), by 2nd. wife (Wells), Emily (Mrs. Gilmore), Joseph.

Joseph married Miss Whiting, their Children were Mary (Mrs. Briggs) Clara.

married 2nd. wife, Miss Henshawe, no children.

Nancy married John Dicks (D), their Children were Nancy (Mrs. Brooks), Margaret (Mrs. Cutter), Susan (Mrs. Gardner) Mary Elizabeth, John W., Isabella (Mrs. Bailey).

Nathaniel (D) married Miss Ames (D) of Andover, their children were Eliza (Mrs. Howard), Andrew (D).

married 2nd. wife, had child Nancy.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

---

18. viii. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> KETTELL (page 24). Mary (Thomes) should be Mary (Thomas).
20. iv. MARGARET<sup>5</sup> NEWELL (page 28). Joseph Newall should be Joseph Newell.
25. ii. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> BARTLETT (page 33). Add:  
Children:
  1. *Josiah Bartlett<sup>7</sup> Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1810; m. at Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1838, Lucretia A., dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Williams) Beckford.
  2. *Susan Morse Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1812, bapt. Apr. 11, 1813 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Lexington, Dec. 19, 1833, Isaac H., son of Isaac S. and Sophia Spring, who was born in Fryeburg, Me., 1810, and d. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1867; d. there, Apr. 7, 1864.
  3. *Catharine Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1814, bapt. Apr. 11, 1813 (Charlestown First Church records); m. July, 1837, Thomas Goodall of Vicksburg, Miss.; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., May 31, 1894.
  4. *Elizabeth Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1814, bapt. Jan. 29, 1815 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Lexington, Sept. 30, 1841, Albert Hobart, son of John and Lucinda (Parkhurst) Nelson, who was b. in Milford, Mar. 12, 1812, and d. at Somerville, June 27, 1858. He graduated from Harvard College in 1832, and received the degree of LL.D. in 1837. He studied law with Judge Samuel Hoar of Concord. About the year 1841, he removed to Woburn, where he resided and enjoyed an extensive and lucrative practice. He served as District Attorney of Middlesex Co., and also held many offices of trust and importance. In 1848 and 1849, he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, and in 1855, was one of the Governor's Council. During the last named year he was appointed by Gov. Gardner, as Chief Justice of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk; an office he held until March, 1858, when he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. As a lawyer he was well read, and as a speaker and advocate he was graceful and eloquent; he possessed those qualities which rendered him eminently social and endeared him to those with whom he came in contact.
  5. *Mary Pratt Phinney*, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1818, bapt. Feb. 25, 1816 (Charlestown First Church records); m. at Boston, May 1, 1858, Gustav A., son of Carl and Sophia von Olnhausen, who was b. in Germany, 1810, and d. at Boston, Sept. 13, 1860; d. there, Apr. 12, 1902.
  6. *Jane Paine Phinney*,\* b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1818, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818; she is living at Lexington (1907).
  7. *Charlotte Bartlett Phinney*, b. in Lexington, July 17, 1822; m. Apr. 1842, Rev. William Gray, son of Col. Samuel and Lucia (Gray) Swett, who was b. in Salem, July 15, 1808, and d. at

\*On page 34 this name given as James Pain Phinney, should be Jane Paine Phinney.

Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1843; she m. (2) at Boston, June 1, 1853, Francis K., son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Nichols) Simonds, who was b. in Lexington, Aug. 22, 1828.

Rev. Mr. Swett graduated from Harvard College in 1828, and from the Divinity School in 1831; was pastor at Lexington for a number of years.

8. *George Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Jan. 24, 1824; m. Catharine Coolidge, dau. of Wyman and Mary Carter Brewster (Coolidge) (Baldwin) Richardson, who was b. in Woburn, July 6, 1827; d. at Pesotum, Ill., May, 1867.
9. *Alice Bridge Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Nov. 9, 1826; m. at Lexington, May 23, 1854, James Smith, son of Jonas and Abigail Cook (Smith) Munroe, who was b. in Lexington, June 6, 1824; d. at Rockport, Aug. 7, 1888.
10. *Benjamin Frank Phinney*, b. in Lexington, Jan. 28, 1829; d. at Bahia, South America, May 15, 1855 (gravestone at Mount Auburn Cemetery). Oct. 21, 1854, he sailed from Boston in command of the barque *Juniata*, bound for Buenos Ayres, where he arrived Jan. 4, following. Mar. 8, he sailed for Bahia, under orders to load for Europe, but was stricken with an illness which terminated fatally.

The births of the children as given above, with one exception, are copied from the History of Lexington. The dates of baptisms are from the Charlestown Church records, and are correct, on the statement of one of the children, who is living at the present time.

26. **MARTHA<sup>5</sup> CALL** (page 34). i. **DOLLY ANN<sup>6</sup> ATWATER**. Add. m. at Westfield, 1816, Alfred, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Witt) Stearns, who was b. in Hardwick, Jan. 16, 1787, and d. at Edwardsville, Ill., 1833. Children: 1. *Martha*. 2. *John*. 3. *Alfred Edward*, and perhaps others. He graduated from Williams College in 1812; resided at Westfield for a number of years, and then removed to Edwardsville, Ill.

iii. **GEORGE<sup>6</sup> ATWATER**. Add m. at Westfield, Nov. 1, 1832.

1. *Martha Eliza<sup>7</sup> Atwater* (page 35). Add b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. at Westfield, Feb. 18, 1834.
2. *William Henry Atwater*, b. June 14, 1835 (corrected); m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866, Hannah Evelyn, dau. of William and Hannah Drusilla (Bulkley) Dunbar, who was b. in Bristol, Conn., Apr. 28, 1836.

Children:

- (1) *Augustus Wood<sup>8</sup> Atwater*, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1867.

- (2) *Georgia Atwater*, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1872.

3. *John Clinton Atwater* (corrected); m. in New York, N. Y., June, 1883, Mrs. Helene Loudon; d. at New York, Aug. 13, 1898.

4. *Clarissa Frances Atwater*, b. June 9, 1843.

5. *Edward West Atwater*, m. at Westfield, June 28, 1881, Grace, dau. of Jeduthan Tarsus and Marilla Fluvia (Holcomb) Fowler, who was b. in Springfield, Oct. 10, 1859.

Child, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- (1) *Ruth<sup>8</sup> Atwater*, b. Jan. 10, 1886.

28. iii. **MARY ELIZABETH NEWELL<sup>6</sup> GRIFFITHS** (page 36). Stephen Parker Fuller should be Stephen Palmer Fuller.

30. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> STIMPSON** (page 36). Recent investigation shows that Mary Harrington, who married John<sup>5</sup> Stimpson, was the daughter of Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington, and was baptized at Watertown, Aug. 23,



1752. The following is copied from the Middlesex Co. Probate records : Edward Harrington of Watertown, gentleman, deceased, intestate ; David Sanger of Watertown appointed administrator, Feb. 22, 1792. Administrator's account allowed, Apr. 3, 1794 ; and balance ordered distributed to Grace Sanger and Anna Farrington, each 1-5 ; to heirs of eldest son, Edward Harrington, deceased, 1-5 ; to heirs of Beulah Childs, deceased, 1-5 ; to heirs of Mary Stimpson, deceased, 1-5.
- Mary Willard should be Mary (Jennison) Willard.
- vii. REBECCA WILLARD<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (page 38). William B. Knight should be William B. Knights.
32. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (page 39). In foot note read great granddaughter for granddaughter.
78. ix. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (page 41). Harriet should be Harriet Maria.
80. ii. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> CAPEN (page 43). Thomas F. Ames should be Thomas Fay Ames.
88. viii. CLARISSA STIMPSON<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (page 44). July should be Jan.
98. xi. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (page 46). May 1809 should be about 1808.
46. iv. EDWARD<sup>8</sup> FROTHINGHAM (page 52). Add b. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1825 ; d. there Dec. 21, 1906.
48. ii. ANNE WOODBURY<sup>8</sup> PHILLIPS (page 56). Add d. at Princeton, July 8, 1906.
- viii. JOHN COTTON<sup>8</sup> BROOKS (page 58). Add m. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet Hall, dau. of Charles Walley and Josephine Maria (De Wolf) Lovett, who was b. in Boston, 1849 ; d. at Paris, France, Jan. 4, 1907.
49. NANCY<sup>6</sup> NEWELL (page 59). Darius Boardman was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Grover) Boardman, and was born in Lynn, Aug. 14, 1769. Fanny Loring was the daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Soper) Loring, and was born about 1779. She died at Boston, Dec. 22, 1801 (*Boston Chronicle*).
69. RUTH<sup>6</sup> GIBBS (page 68). The Weymouth records show that Lydia, daughter of Micah and Mary (Pratt) Turner, was born Dec. 16, 1785, and was a sister to Laban Turner.
- The Scituate records give the birth of Edward Damon, son of Edward Eels and Celia (Sylvester) Damon, born in Scituate, Mar. 1, 1781.
75. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> STIMPSON (page 71). Mrs. Mary Hitchings was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hiers) Hannon, who were married at Salem, Apr. 26, 1804.
76. ii. ANDREW ADAMS<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (page 72). The following account was taken from the *Boston Advertiser* of July 15, 1855 : " Schooner *Virginian* of Orleans, sailed from Provincetown, Apr. 15, 1854, fitted for a twelve months' cruise. She was spoken July 25, on the Charleston Ground, since which time nothing has been heard from her."
163. CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (page 73). Londonderry should be Hudson, N. H.
79. ix. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CAPEN. Caroline should be Caroline Capen.
80. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> CAPEN (page 74). Thomas F. Ames should be Thomas Fay, son of Jacob and Jane (Fay) Ames,\* who was born Apr. 14, 1782.
89. ii. AARON ESTY<sup>7</sup> FISHER (page 79). Gen. Leslie should be Brig. Gen. James H. Ledley.

\* Jacob Ames, b. Feb. 9, 1754 ; m. 1775, Jane, dau. of Silas and Hannah Fay, who was b. Oct. 1753, and d. at Croyden, N. H., May 31, 1811 ; he m. (2) widow Martha Farnsworth. He d. at Gilsum, N. H., June 21, 1818.



92. i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> REA (page 81). He married in Virginia, a niece of Gen. Walker; m. (2) in South Carolina, Louisa ———.
- Children :
1. *Clarence<sup>8</sup> Rea.*
  2. *George Rea.*
- vii. HARRIET B.<sup>7</sup> REA should be Harriet Blake Rea.
218. i. RACHEL<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON (page 84). John Cunningham should be John Gove Cunningham.
222. viii. ELWELL PARKS<sup>7</sup> STIMPSON should be William Elwell Parks Stimpson.
235. vi. ISABEL WILSON<sup>6</sup> DICKS (page 87). Isabel Marie<sup>7</sup> Bailey should be Isabel Mariel Bailey.
109. ii. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> FOWLE (page 93). 1. *William Gardner<sup>8</sup> Bryant* m. Helen Louisa, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Stearns) Stevens, who was b. in Springfield, Sept. 8, 1851.
- Children, born in Reading:
- (1) *Laura May<sup>10</sup> Bryant*, b. June 28, 1875; m. at Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1896, Gera Francis, son of Gera Francis and Clara Isabel (Carlisle) Farnum, who was b. in Cambridge, May 26, 1875. No issue.
  - (2) *Maud Helen Bryant*, b. May 16, 1883; m. at Cambridge, July 16, 1900, Paul Adams, son of Paul Adams and Hannah (Cilley) Perkins, who was b. in Newbury, July 4, 1873.
- Children, born in Boston :
1. *Gladys Carey<sup>11</sup> Perkins*, b. June 19, 1901.
  2. *Stewart Stimpson Perkins*, b. Oct. 20, 1903; d. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1903.
- (3) *William Thomas Bryant*, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
125. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> GIBBS (page 103). Add d. at Lexington, Mar. 24, 1907.
129. ii. HARRIET WALKER<sup>8</sup> HITTINGER (page 107). Add Hiram Willis Hunt d. during the fall of 1903; she d. at New York, N. Y., May 31, 1906.
203. ii. SAMUEL HENRY<sup>8</sup> NYE (page 145). Add d. at Sandwich, Mar. 7, 1907.
208. i. DELLE S.<sup>8</sup> SHELDON (page 150). 1. *Robert Knight<sup>9</sup> Potter*. Add m. at New York, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1906, Marie Rathbun, dau. of Edwin Duan and Cornelia Aline (Crévolin) Fox, who was b. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1883.
- Child, born in Port Chester, N. Y.:
- (1) *Barbara Crévolin<sup>10</sup> Potter*, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
2. *Mabel Potter*. Add m. at New York, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1900, Henry Soffe, son of Richard Johnson and Helen Augusta (Soffe) Thompson, who was born in New York, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1873.
- Children :
- (1) *Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Thompson*, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1901.
  - (2) *Adele Thompson*, b. in New York, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1903.
  - (3) *Henry Soffe Thompson*, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 3, 1905.
- iii. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> SHELDON. Add: d. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1868, as the result of being run over by the horse cars.
- iv. HATTIE MAY<sup>8</sup> SHELDON. Should be George Waldo and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Wardner.



# INDEXES.



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbot, Catharine, J., 128  
 Abbott, Dorcas, 17  
     George, 17  
     Isaac, 17  
     Lydia, 17  
     Mary, 128  
 Abdy, Deborah, 6  
     Mathew, 6  
     Ruth, 6  
     Tabitha, 6  
 Abrahams, Stephen, 167  
 Adams, mr., 54  
     Albert, 77, 137  
     Arthur, 54  
     Benjamin, 54  
     Brooks, 55  
     Charles, 137  
     Charles Francis, 54  
     Elsie Simmons, 137  
     Helen Cordis, 54  
     Henry, 54  
     John Quincy, 54  
     Louisa, 54  
     Louisa Catherine, 54  
     Mary, 54, 59, 120  
     Mary C., 137  
     Peter Boylston, 59  
     Sally, 120  
     Susan, 118  
     Susan Ann, 118  
     Susannah, 59  
     William, 118  
 Agry, Caroline Martha, 52  
 Aiken, Selina Atwood, 161  
 Albee, Clifford, 154  
     Mary Eliza, 154  
 Alden, Abigail, 31  
     Mary, 59  
 Allds, Lettice, 147  
 Allen, Charles Franklin, 151  
     Donald Libby, 161  
     Elsie Matilda, 151  
     Frank Colman, 161  
     Guy Parker, 151  
     Hope, 152  
     Joseph Bailey, 161  
     Karl Bosworth, 152  
     Katherine M., 149  
     Kenneth Colman, 161  
     Lucy, 21  
     Malcolm Bailey, 161  
     Nancy Smith, 161  
     Ruth, 152  
     Samuel Colman, 87, 161  
     Samuel Martin, 161  
     Sarah, 20  
 Alline, ———, 84  
     mr., 84  
 Allis, Edward Phelps, 139  
     Elizabeth, 139  
     Margaret, 139  
     William Watson, 139  
 Ambrose, Robert, 69  
 Ames, miss, 171  
     mrs., 170  
     Ann Rebecca, 74, 129  
     Benjamin, 48, 49  
     Benjamin, Jr., 49  
     Benjamin Franklin, 130  
     Caroline Fowle, 74  
     Frances Maria, 74, 131  
     George Lafayette, 74, 131  
         132  
     Hephzibah, 48  
     Horace Leavitt, 74  
     Jacob, 174  
     Jane, 174  
     Jane Fay, 74, 131  
     Julia, 130  
     Julia Rebecca, 130  
     Marietta Gridley, 74, 130  
     Phebe, 48  
     Rebecca, 131, 132, 167  
     Silas F., 130  
     Silas Fay, 74, 130  
     Thomas Capen, 74  
     Thomas F., 43, 74, 174  
     Thomas Fay, 130-132,  
         174  
 Amizine, Annie, 158  
 Anderson, Maria, 140  
     Sarah, 107  
     William, 72  
 Andrew, gov., 54  
 Andrews, George L., 136  
     Lydia, 146  
 Appleton, Benjamin Barnard,  
     155  
     Benjamin Ward, 155  
     Catherine, 155, 156  
     Charles Brooks, 155  
     Charles Henry, 85,  
         155  
     George Miller, 156  
     George Washington,  
         21  
     Nathaniel, 21  
     Rachel, 21  
 Armsby, Nathan, 21  
 Armstrong, Anna Nye, 145  
     Dorcas, 145  
     Lindsey Rea, 145  
     Robert, 145  
     Robert Frank, 145  
 Arnold, Baxter Smith, 104  
     Maranda Ballou, 104  
     Mary Alpha, 104  
 Arrington, Isabella Victoria,  
     129  
 Atherton, Charles Porter, 99  
     Hannah Preston, 99  
     Horace Hale, 99  
     Louis Morse, 99  
 Atwater, Augustus Wood, 173  
     Clarissa Frances, 35,  
         173  
 Atwater, } Dolly Ann, 34, 173  
     cont'd } Edward West, 35, 173  
         George, 34, 173  
         Georgia, 173  
         Hannah, 34  
         John, 27, 34  
         John Call, 35  
         John Clinton, 173  
         Martha Eliza, 35, 173  
         Nancy Dalton, 34  
         Ruth, 173  
         William Henry, 35, 173  
 Atwood, Ruth, 89  
 Austin, Catherine, 143  
     Catherine Downer, 143  
     Downer, 81  
     Elizabeth Simmons, 143  
     George Cragin, 143  
     George Fairbairn, 140  
     Henry Nichols, 140  
     Maria, 140  
     Marjorie, 143  
     Mary Allis, 140  
     Rebecca, 23  
     William Downes, 143  
 Avery, mrs., 170  
     Adeline, 65  
     Charles Adams, 65  
     David, 65  
     Gurden, 38, 65  
     Jabez, 65  
     Lucy, 65  
     Nancy, 65  
     William Ingals, 65  
 Axtell, Mary, 10  
 Babb, Margaret, 27  
 Backus, Ruth, 167, 168  
 Bacon, Ann Dalton, 32  
     Frank C., 32  
     J. H. Lyman, 32  
     Rufus, 32  
     Rufus Henry, 32  
     S. Brooks, 32  
     Susan Hodges, 32  
 Bailey, mrs., 171  
     Abigail, 40  
     Abraham, 70, 71  
     Amanda, 118  
     Anita Doremus, 161  
     Anna Dicks, 87  
     Bessie Helen, 161  
     Catharine, 63  
     Charles Brooks, 86, 160  
     Edward Augustus, 86,  
         160  
     Eleanor Chase, 160  
     Elizabeth, 98  
     Ellen Peters, 160  
     George Thomas, 160  
     Harriet M., 100  
     Harriet Peters, 87, 161  
     Helen Brooks, 87, 160

- Bailey, } Helen Virginia, 160  
 cont'd } Herbert Clarendon, 87,  
 161  
 Isabel Dicks, 161  
 Isabel Marie, 87, 175  
 Isabel Mariel, 160, 175  
 Isabelle Dicks, 159  
 John Dicks, 86, 159  
 Joseph, 40  
 Joseph Henry, 86  
 Joseph Sewall, 160  
 Joseph Stockbridge, 48,  
 86, 161  
 Kate Preston, 159  
 Lebbeus, 86  
 Lena Hopper, 161  
 Loami, 41, 61, 70, 71, 118,  
 Loamm, 168, 169  
 Lucy Ann, 118  
 Marion, 160  
 Mary Malvina, 118  
 Ralph Edmund, 160  
 Rebecca Hildreth, 162  
 Robert, 160  
 Ruth, 70  
 Sarah Sylvester, 86  
 Walter Stockbridge, 160  
 William Stockbridge, 86  
**Baker,** Alice Lucille, 90  
 Alice Theresa, 134  
 Alton Forrest, 96  
 Andrew Currier, 133  
 Becca, 132  
 Charles Edward, 133  
 Charles Henry, 132  
 Daniel, 105  
 Earl Carter, 133  
 Edward Simmons, 133  
 Eliphalet, 76, 132  
 Eliza, 105  
 Elizabeth, 31, 90  
 Ella Elizabeth, 96  
 Emily Josephine, 134  
 Frederick Hatoth, 96  
 Frederick Henry, 133  
 Frederick Wilbur, 96  
 George H., 90  
 Harry Eliphalet, 133  
 Isabelle Gertrude, 133  
 John, 132  
 Lucretia Maria, 133  
 Lydia W., 119  
 Mary Josephine, 133  
 Mary Louise, 134  
 Merton Stanley, 96  
 Ralph Wilbur, 96  
 Ralph Winfield, 133  
 Ruth Irene, 133  
 Sarah Eliza, 105  
 Sarah Jane, 134  
 Stephen, 90  
 Walter Stewart, 133  
 William Lane, 133  
 Zeno, 119  
 Zeno D., 119  
**Baldwin,** Loami, 61  
 Mary, 11  
 Mary Carter Brews-  
 ter, 173  
 Mary Eliza, 120  
 Sally, 120  
 Samuel, 120  
 Sarah, 120  
**Ball,** Sullivan, 71  
**Ballou,** Amarilla Ellen, 95  
 Sarah Maria, 127  
 Warren Simeon, 127  
 William Otis, 127  
**Bangs,** —, 82  
 Sally, 81  
**Barber,** Elizabeth, 59  
 Nancy Newell, 59  
 Nathaniel, 59  
 Wilkes, 35, 59  
**Bardsley,** —, 5  
**Barham,** Lucy A., 127  
**Barker,** mrs., 170  
 Blanche Lillian, 142  
 Cornelia Josephine, 78,  
 142  
 David, 44, 78  
 David Allan Simmons,  
 142  
 David Simmons, 78  
 Elizabeth Sanger, 142  
 Emily Esther, 142  
 Emily Wilder, 143  
 Frank Arthur, 143  
 George Thorndike, 78,  
 142, 143  
 Irene Frances, 142  
 John Henry Eastburn,  
 142  
 Mary Eliza, 78, 141  
 Messer, 44, 77, 78  
 Sarah Thwing, 78  
 Thomas Messer, 78  
**Barmore,** Amanda M., 108  
**Barnes,** Amy, 98  
 Benjamin F., 125  
 Charlotte, 131  
 Cyrus B., 125  
 David, 131  
 Hillman Brinley, 138  
 Horace Franklin, 98  
 Louise Bartlett, 138  
 Louise Sampson, 138  
 Mary Florence, 98  
 Pamela, 125  
 Violette Hacker, 131  
**Barney,** Ann, 52  
 George T., 71  
 George Troop, 120  
 Isaac, 120  
 Mary Ann, 52  
 Oliver, 52  
 Sally, 120  
**Barnicoat,** Sally, 110  
**Barrell,** Elizabeth, 161  
 Henry Ferdinand, 161  
 Herbert Bailey, 161  
 Joseph, 161  
 Mary, 16  
**Barrett,** Charlotte, 50  
**Barrington,** Frances, 106  
 John Cowperth-  
 waite, 106  
 Mary Georgina, 106  
**Bartlett,** Ann, 34  
 Caleb Call, 34  
 Catharine, 51  
 Catherine, 33, 172  
 Charles, 51  
 Charlotte, 34  
 Elizabeth, 22, 33  
 George, 30, 33, 34, 50, 51  
 Gorham, 34  
 Henry, 51  
 Jerusha, 22  
 John Call, 34  
 Joseph, 22  
 Josiah, 27, 33, 34, 50  
 Josiah Whittemore, 34  
 Katherine, 33, 50  
 Louise Sampson, 138  
 Martha, 34  
 Mary, 51  
 Nathaniel Gorham, 51  
 Rebecca Call, 34  
 Rebecca Gorham, 50  
**Bartol,** Eleanor, 68  
 Tabitha, 68  
 William, 68  
**Barton,** Dorcas, 132  
 Zarina, 107, 113  
**Bates,** Huldah Delano, 95  
**Baxter,** Sarah, 16  
**Beacham,** Esther, 72  
**Beal,** Nellie Levina, 111  
**Beard,** mr., 171  
 Betsey, 44, 167  
 Elizabeth, 48  
 Lyman, 44  
**Bearse,** Austin, 63  
 Mary Williams, 152  
 Sarah, 145  
**Beckford,** Catharine, 172  
 Lucretia A., 172  
 Thomas, 172  
**Beckwith,** Annie Louise, 157  
 Coydon, 167  
 Mary Anne, 157  
**Belknap,** Henry, 157  
 John, 157  
 Mary, 157  
**Bell,** James Benjamin, 89  
 Rosena, 89  
 Thomas, 89  
**Benjamin,** James, 168  
**Belyea,** Caroline Amelia, 119  
 Elizabeth, 119  
 William, 119  
**Bennett,** Martha, 45  
**Berges,** Minnie Clara, 104  
**Berry,** Jane, 122  
 Nicholas, 63  
**Bibber,** Abbie Crose, 113  
**Bicker,** Eliza, 53  
**Bicknell,** Margaret H., 119  
 Mary, 119  
 Peter, 119  
**Bigelow,** Eliza Wales, 147  
 Jennett Catherine, 140  
 John Phillip, 140  
 Margaret, 140  
 Thomas, 140  
 William, 140  
**Billings,** Caleb C., 26  
 Mary Ann Thoreau, 26  
 Rebecca Jane, 26  
**Bircher,** Elizabeth, 144  
**Bird,** Mary Ann Holden, 138  
**Bishop,** Susan, 105  
**Blackiston,** Susan, 5  
**Blackman,** miss, 170  
 Amee, 40  
 Deborah, 40, 126  
 George, 40  
 Lucy, 40  
**Blackwell,** Dorothy May, 93  
 Frances Elizabeth,  
 93  
 Frank Carleton, 93  
 George Willard, 93  
 Susan D., 151  
 William, 93  
**Blaener,** Andrew Frederlek  
 William, 141  
 Chance, 144  
 Elizabeth, 144  
 Hylo, 144  
 Samuel, 144  
**Blaisdell,** Charlotte, 106  
**Blake,** —, 73  
 Harriet Greene, 83  
 Susannah, 83  
 Thomas, 83  
**Blanchard,** Alvin, 121  
 Bertram L., 121  
 Carlton McKay, 93  
 Cecil Whitmore, 93  
 Eunice, 121  
 Forest Leon, 93  
 George Alvin, 121  
 Grace Maud, 121  
 Helen Gertrude, 121  
 Julia, 111  
 Mary Jane, 93  
 Milan, 93  
 Reynold Norman, 93  
 Vernon Earle, 93  
**Bleakney,** Alexander, 135



- Bleakney, { Elna N., 135  
*cont'd* { Sarah, 135  
 Bliss, Amelia Bates, 124  
     Emma Amelia, 124  
     Horace Washburn, 124  
 Boardman, Abigail, 174  
     Darius, 59, 174  
     Franklin, 59  
     Peter Boylston, 69  
     Samuel, 174  
     Susannah F., 59  
 Bolerson, J., 26  
 Bond, dr., 44  
     Sarah, 44  
 Bosworth, mrs., 171  
     Abbie Belle, 151  
     Abigail B., 168  
     Andrew Bradshaw, 83, 151  
     Benjamin Stimpson, 83, 152  
     Carleton Ryder, 152  
     Caroline Rebecca, 83  
     Charlotte Marie, 151  
     Cora, 151  
     Frederick Andrew, 151  
     Frederick Lincoln, 83, 152  
     Harriet Abbey, 83  
     Harriet Maria, 151  
     Harry Warren, 153  
     Ira, 46, 83, 153  
     Ira Harris, 152  
     Isaac, 83  
     James Henry, 83, 152  
     James Wingate, 83  
     Joanna, 83  
     John Cushman, 151  
     Mary Anna, 152  
     Mary Fairbanks, 152  
     Roy Leonard, 153  
     Susan Anna, 152  
     Susan Cushman, 83, 151  
     Willie Leonard, 151  
 Bourne, Silas, 21  
 Bowers Hannah, 18  
 Bowker, Benjamin Cushing, 117  
     Charles, 70, 117  
     Charles Edward, 117  
     Charles Whitton, 117  
     Edmund, 21  
     Francis, 117  
     Frank, 117  
     Frank Cushing, 117  
     George, 117  
     Herbert, 118  
     Louisa, 117  
     Lydia, 21  
     Martha, 117  
     Maud Deane, 117  
     Roswell Gleason, 117  
     Susan A., 41, 168  
     Susan Frances, 117  
     Warren, 21  
 Bowles, Albert Gordon, 76, 137  
     Frances Elizabeth, 137  
     William, 137  
 Bowman, Elizabeth, 116  
 Bradish, Abigail, 25  
     Hannah, 14  
     James, 14  
     Sarah, 14  
 Bradlee, Josiah, 81  
 Bradley, Edward Ernest, 56  
     George Patten, 56  
     Joseph II., 79  
     Lydia, 56  
     Phillips, 56  
 Bradshaw, mr., 41, 170  
     mrs., 41, 42, 45-47, 49, 64, 170, 171  
     Andrew, 29, 41
- Bradshaw, { Anna, 167  
*cont'd* { Eliza, 167, 168  
     Mary, 41  
     Ruth, 39, 44, 46, 48, 69, 167, 168  
     Samuel, 167  
     Stephen, 41, 167, 168  
     Thomas, 167  
 Bragdon, Elizabeth H., 108  
 Bragg, Susannah, 57  
 Bralley, Jane Winship, 95  
 Brann, Relief, 133  
 Branson, Anna, 28  
 Braynard, Abraham, 52  
     Fannie W., 52  
     Lydia, 62  
 Breed Amos, 21  
     Ebenezer, 28  
     Elizabeth, 21  
     Mary, 21  
 Brewster, Jonathan, 28  
     Mary, 28  
     Ruth, 28  
     William, 28  
 Bridgham, Ezekiel Goldthwait, 21  
     James, 21  
     Martha, 21  
 Briggs, mrs., 171  
     Frances Olivia, 143  
     Mary, 47  
     Ruth, 65  
     William, 47, 84  
     William Joseph, 84  
 Brigham, Emeline, 98  
 Bright, Beriah, 16  
 Brinthal, Esther, 14  
 Brittain, Elizabeth, 119  
 Brockleband, Grace A., 112  
 Bronlund, Eliza, 124  
     Louis George, 124  
     Maria Catherine, 124  
 Bronsdon, Elizabeth, 116  
     Frederick Herman, 116  
     Helen Louise, 116  
     Isabel Winfred, 116  
     William Bant, 116  
     William Coolidge, 116  
 Brooks, —, 84  
     mrs., 171  
     Abigail, 51  
     Abigail Browne, 54  
     Ann Gorham, 52  
     Arthur, 58  
     Charles, 48, 58, 84, 85, 170  
     Charles Henry, 85  
     Charlotte Gray, 53  
     Cotton Brown, 58, 64  
     Edward, 51, 52  
     Edward Cotton, 85  
     Frederick, 58  
     George, 58  
     Gorham, 52  
     Helen Elizabeth, 85, 155  
     Henry, 54  
     Horatio, 55  
     Jane, 58, 84  
     Jane Williams, 85, 155  
     John Cotton, 58, 174  
     Martha Head, 85  
     Octavius, 55  
     Peter Chardon, 30, 51, 52  
     Phillips, 58  
     Sidney, 53  
     Ward Chipman, 54  
     William Gray, 58, 84  
 Brown, { mrs., 170  
 Browne, { Abigail, 51, 64  
     Ann, 63  
     Caleb Sumner, 52  
     Elizabeth, 92  
     George, 73, 126
- Brown, { Isaunnah, 52  
*cont'd* { Isaunnah Josephine, 52  
     John Cotton, 64  
     Jonathan, 37  
     Louisa, 116  
     Lydia, 63  
     Maria Louisa, 109  
     Mary Ann, 63  
     Meriel Cutting, 64  
     Nancy, 167  
     Sarah, 131  
     Thomas, 38, 63, 64  
 Bryant, Maud Helen, 175  
     Laura, 93  
     Laura May, 175  
     Thomas, 93  
     Thomas Gardner, 93  
     William Gardner, 93, 175  
     William Thomas, 175  
 Buckley, Cora Miranda, 95  
     George Penny, 95  
     Harriet Sophia, 95  
 Bucknam, Lucretia, 79  
     Peggy, 79  
     William, 79  
 Bulkley, Hannah Drusilla, 173  
 Bull, Blythe, 7  
     Deborah, 7  
     Elisha, 7  
     John, 7  
     Mary, 7  
     Robert, 7  
     Samuel, 7  
     Tabitha, 7  
     William, 7  
 Bullard, Anna, 173  
 Bumstead, Jeremiah, 21  
     Sarah, 21  
 Bunker, George, 66  
     John, 15  
     Rebecca, 15  
 Burbank, Caroline Frances, 131  
     George Wellington, 74, 131  
     Sarah, 131  
     Silas, 131  
 Burbean, James, 6, 8, 9  
     John, 8, 9  
     Joseph, 9  
     Mary, 6, 8, 9  
     Ruth, 9  
     Sarah, 9  
 Burchsted, Ella Frances, 116  
 Burdick, Asa, 126  
     Bertie Lear, 126  
     Earl Scott, 126  
     Frank Leonard, 126  
     Joseph Shellman, 126  
     Susannah, 126  
     Willie Elmer, 126  
 Burditt, Rebecca, 68, 111  
 Burgess, Elizabeth, 12, 123  
     Ensign, 123  
     Hannah, 6  
     Harriet A., 123  
     Henry W., 110  
     John, 12  
     Lottie, 123  
     Lucy Arabella, 98  
     Lydia, 140  
     Mary S., 123  
     Orra A., 110  
     Sarah Wells, 140  
     William, 6, 12  
     William Henry, 110  
     Zabud, 72, 123  
 Burgoyne, Catherine Minerva, 150  
 Burnham, David, 90  
     Ennice, 89  
     Lucy G., 90  
     Lucy Maria, 90

- Burns, Jenny, 25  
 Burr, Abigail, 134  
   Arthur Ellington, 134  
   Charles Chaucey, 134  
   Henry Edward, 134  
   Henry Martin, 134  
   Laura Amanda, 160  
 Burrage, Alice, 99  
   Charlotte, 98  
   Dorothy Kimberly, 99  
   Eleanor Childs, 99  
   Emeline, 98  
   Francis Johnson, 98  
   Harry Lang, 99  
   Herbert Emory, 98  
   Johnson Carter, 98  
   Marion Eveleen, 98  
   Virginia, 99  
 Burrows, Daniel, 100  
   Frances Elizabeth, 137  
   Hannah, 100  
   Ida, 100  
 Bushnell, Lucy, 65  
 Busiel, Alice Marie, 134  
   Ann, 133  
   Lewis Flanders, 133, 134  
   Marie Louise, 134  
   Moses, 133  
   Relief, 133  
 Butler, Gilman, 80  
   Mary, 63  
   Rebecca, 80  
 Butterworth, Benjamin, 109  
   Chester Warren, 110  
   Clara, 109  
   Elmer Percy, 150  
   Elwell Robert, 109  
   Ethel Marion, 110  
   Frederick E., 150  
   George H., 159  
   Georgia Evelyn, 159  
   Irving Mills, 110  
   Mary A., 159  
   Robert, 109  
   Robert Reed, 109  
   Sarah, 109  
   Scott Lowell, 109  
 Buttrick, David Henry, 101  
   Julia Ann, 101  
   Martha Ann, 101  
 Buxton, Carrie Porter, 99  
   Charles Moxcey, 99  
   Edward Gray, 99  
   Florence Hines, 99  
   Fred, 112  
   Helen, 99  
   Horace Childs, 99  
   Lydia Bacon, 99  
   Mary Ann, 105  
   Olive, 112  
 Byrnes, Catharine, 114  
   Elizabeth, 98  
   Lucy Ella, 98  
   William Moses, 98  
 Cabot, George Dodge, 58  
   Harriet Story, 58  
   Sarah Russel, 58  
   Susannah, 55  
 Calder, Sarah, 64  
 Caldwell, Mehitable Harriman, 142  
 Call, Ann, 26  
   Anne, 27, 30, 57  
   Benjamin, 27  
   Caleb, 15, 26, 27  
   Elizabeth, 27, 33, 50  
   Esther, 13, 39  
   Hannah, 13  
   John, 13, 27  
   Joseph, 27  
   Call, } Martha, 27, 34, 173  
   *cont'd* } Rebecca, 26, 29  
           } Ruth, 27  
           } Samuel, 27, 30  
           } Thomas, 37  
 Callender, Caroline Howe, 54  
 Calley, Elizabeth, 18  
   Joseph, 18  
   Lydia, 17, 18  
   Mary, 17  
   Robert, 12, 17, 18  
   Thomas, 18  
 Cammon, Elizabeth, 67  
   John, 67  
 Campbell, Margaret, 94  
 Capen, —, 73  
   mr., 170  
   Alice Rhinehart, 127  
   Ann Rebecca, 74, 128  
   Caroline, 74, 174  
   Charity, 42  
   Charles Henry, 74, 128  
   Elizabeth E., 73  
   Franklin A., 74  
   Gertrude, 128  
   Josiah, 29, 42, 43, 73, 170, 174  
   Josiah Albert, 127  
   Josiah Ames, 73, 127  
   Marietta, 73, 127  
   Mary Elizabeth, 74, 128  
   Mary Jane, 127  
   Nabby, 145  
   Nellie Stickney, 128  
   Rebecca, 43, 74, 131, 132, 170, 174  
   William Willard, 73, 127  
 Carey, Hannah, 23  
 Carkin, Nancy Hawes, 91  
 Carlisle, Clara Isabel, 175  
 Carlton, Mary, 110  
 Carter, Charlotte, 72  
   Edith Vashli, 133  
   Ellen, 153  
   Esther, 72  
   Isabel, 133  
   John, 72, 133  
 Carver, Emeline, 97  
   Grace Emeline, 97  
   Howard Winslow, 97  
   Israel H., 97  
   Lillian Frances, 97  
   Olive Hatch, 97  
   Willie Herbert, 97  
 Chamberlain, Lillian, 96  
 Chandler, Betsey, 125  
   Phebe, 48  
 Channing, William E., 26  
 Chapin, Horace, 63  
   Sarah D., 63  
 Chapman, Charles W., 112  
   Charlotte, 112  
   Mary E., 112  
   Sallie, 123  
 Charters, Amanda, 126  
 Chase, Lois Anna, 160  
   Lydia Bacon, 99  
   Mary Ann Homer, 160  
   Mary C., 110  
   Sewall Cole, 160  
 Cheeney, James William, 147  
   Mary Homer, 147  
   Rupert Homer, 147  
 Chester, Yuba Kate, 155  
 Chick, Addie M., 129  
   Archie Warren, 123  
   George V., 129  
   Horace W., 123  
   Mary S., 123  
   Nellie Frances, 129  
   Sarah, 101  
 Childs, —, 97  
   mrs., 66, 170  
   Annie Smith, 98  
 Childs, } Arthur Francis, 98  
   *cont'd* } Beulah, 174  
           } Carrie, 99  
           } Catharine, 39  
           } Catharine Stimpson, 66, 99  
           } Catherine, 167  
           } Francis, 66, 97  
           } Frank, 99  
           } George Theodore, 98  
           } Harold, 98  
           } Joseph, 66  
           } Julia Frances, 97  
           } Juliette Neilsen, 98  
           } Mabel Brigham, 98  
           } Margaret Jane, 66  
           } Maria Louise, 98  
           } Mary Louisa, 99  
           } Nathaniel, 39, 66, 98  
           } Ruby Moore, 98  
           } Sarah, 66  
 Childers, Agnes Clara, 143  
   Jane, 143  
   William, 143  
 Chipman, George W., 97  
   Hatsnld, 72  
   Lydia Ellis, 72  
   Mary, 72  
 Church, Benjamin, 84, 153  
   Edna Ellen, 153  
   Florence May, 153  
   Harriet E., 153  
   John, 20  
   Lizzie A., 153  
   Mary Emma, 153  
   Mildred, 153  
   Susanna, 20  
   William, 153  
 Cilley, Hannah, 175  
 Clapp, —, 47  
   Dolly, 34  
   Ezra, 34  
   Margaret, 34  
   Sarah Eliza, 142  
   Susan Frances, 117  
 Clark, Laura Mabel, 98  
   Lucy, 57  
   Mary, 20  
   Sarah, 123  
   Susannah, 20  
 Cleaves, Eben, 160  
   Mada Alice, 160  
   Olive, 160  
 Clement, Jonathan, 56  
 Cleveland, } Chloe, 92  
 Cleaveland, } Cora Lillian, 106  
                   } Martha Ann, 121  
                   } Mary Maria, 121  
                   } Norman, 121  
 Cleverly, Ann, 92  
   Benjamin, 92  
   Leonard, 92  
   Lucy, 92  
   Ruth, 92  
   Susannah, 92  
 Clough, Nancy, 101  
 Coates, Archie Rulif, 140  
   Matilda, 140  
   Mildred Alice, 140  
   William Edward, 140  
 Cobb, —, 47  
 Coe, —, 159  
   Charlotte Maria, 159  
   John, 159  
 Coffin, Dorcas, 26  
 Colburn, Sarah Horton, 33  
   Temperance C., 33  
   Warren, 33  
 Cole, Lavina Ellis, 143  
   Mary, 7  
   Sarah V., 79  
 Collier, Ellen A., 115  
   Iru Homer, 115  
   Jeannie Louise, 115

- Collins, Betsey, 89  
Elizabeth Ann, 89  
James Pearson, 89
- Conkey, Charlotte, 162  
Elmer Foster, 162  
Helen Brewster, 162  
Howard Nelson, 162  
James B., 162  
Louis Grey, 162  
Roy Lincoln, 162
- Cony, Susanna, 20
- Cook, ———, 107  
Charles, 87, 161  
George Henry, 161  
Isabel Bailey, 161  
Ruth Stockbridge, 161  
Selina Atwood, 161
- Cooley, Rhene, 118
- Coolidge, Mary Carter Brewster, 173
- Coots, Charles Augustus, 119  
Clara Ida, 119, 122  
Clara Trumbull, 119  
Clarissa, H, 122, 168  
Elizabeth, 119  
George Washington, 119  
Marion Gertrude, 119  
Mary Elizabeth, 119  
Thomas, 71, 119, 122
- Copeland, Annie, 121  
Benjamin F., 76
- Copp, Annie Maria, 94  
James Alfred, 94  
Margaret, 94
- Corbett, Mary Ann, 123
- Corey, D. P., 17
- Corliss, Mercy Jane, 107  
Sarah, 125
- Corner, Abigail, 120  
George, 120  
James R., 71, 120
- Corry, Susan Tucker, 160
- Cox, aunt, 126  
Deborah, 126
- Cragin, George Arthur, 143  
Henry Adams, 143  
Henry Hale, 143  
Lorenzo Silas, 81, 143  
Mary Louise, 143  
Susan, 143
- Creeson, Thomas, 7
- Crévolin, Cornelia Allne, 175
- Crosby, ———, 97  
Mary, 59
- Crosby, Thomas, 5
- Crouch, Jessie Selina, 120  
Joseph, 120  
Mary R., 120
- Croswell, Mr., 20, 22  
A, 20  
Abigail, 13, 19, 21  
Andrew, 13, 20, 22  
Archibald, 19  
Benjamin, 13  
Caleb, 12, 13, 19  
Elizabeth, 21  
Hannah, 19  
Harry, 19  
Henry, 21  
Jeanette, 19  
Joseph, 13, 20-22  
Lucy, 21  
Mackay, 19  
Mary, 18, 21  
Nancy, 21  
Nathaniel, 20, 21  
Priscilla, 12  
Rebecca, 20, 21  
Sally, 19  
Samuel, 21  
Sarah, 21  
Sarah Paine, 21  
Susan Cony, 20 [21  
Thomas, 12, 13, 18, 19,
- Croswell, } Thomas O'Hara, 19  
conf'd } William, 19-22
- Crowell, Clarissa, 96
- Crowningshield, Fanny Cadwal-  
ler, 54
- Crowninshield, Mary, 52
- Cruikshank, Anna Wallace, 126  
Isabella, 126  
James, 126
- Cummings, Florence Eloise, 110  
Mary C., 110  
Silas L., 110 [154
- Cunningham, Abbie Constance,  
Annie Randall,  
153  
Bernice Pearl, 154  
Betsey, 153  
Carrie Edna, 154  
Clinton John, 153  
Eleanor Griffith,  
154  
Emma Call, 154  
Frederick Ed-  
ward, 154  
Henry Marden,  
153  
John, 84, 175  
John Albert, 154  
John Gove, 153,  
175  
Maggie Ella, 153  
Rachel Stimpson,  
154  
Thomas, 153  
Walter Bradbury,  
154
- Currier, Andrew Jackson, 133  
Anna Rice, 133  
Francis E., 130  
Lucy E., 132  
Vienna Morrill, 100
- Curtis, Anna, 94  
Caleb, 52  
Caroline Amelia, 162  
Caroline E., 52  
Caroline Martha, 52  
Ira Munson, 162  
Israel, 162  
Mary Elizabeth, 162  
Phebe, 162  
Polly Swain, 162
- Cushman, Joanna, 83  
Rosina T., 151
- Cutler, Samuel, 37
- Cutter ———, 128  
Mr., 85, 128, 129  
Mrs., 171  
Annie Otis, 129  
Benjamin, 128  
Benjamin Franklin, 129  
Benjamin French, 74, 128  
Ebenezer, 19  
Edward Payson, 85, 157  
Eleanor, 19  
Grata, 128  
Harry Holden, 129  
Jane, 156  
John Dicks, 85, 156, 157  
Julia Elizabeth, 85, 156  
Levi, 85  
Levi Loring, 157  
Lucretia, 85  
Mabel Elizabeth, 129  
Margaret, 156  
Margaret Ellen, 85, 156  
Marion, 157  
Marion Capen, 129  
Ralph Benton, 129  
Raymond Holden, 129  
Ruth, 157  
Susan Gardner, 85  
William, 48, 85  
William Dicks, 157  
William Frederic, 85
- Cutting, Albert A., 149  
Albert S., 82, 149  
Betsey, 149  
John, 149  
Jonas, 149
- Daggett, Almira, 133  
Edith May, 133  
Hollis, 133
- Dakin, Sarah, 146
- Dalton, Abigail, 31  
Ann Call, 31  
Ann Tucker, 32  
Anne, 33, 57  
Annie D., 32  
Caroline, 32  
Caroline Mary, 31, 32  
Charles, 32  
Charles Henry, 33  
Christopher F., 31  
Edward Barry, 33  
Elizabeth Tilden, 31  
Francis Welch, 32  
Henry, 32  
Henry R., 33  
James, 31  
John Call, 32, 57  
Joseph Grinnell, 32  
Julia A., 33  
Mary, 33  
Peter Roe, 27, 31, 32, 57  
Samuel Fales, 31, 32  
Sarah R., 32  
Susan Maria, 31, 32  
Susan Phillips, 31
- Damon, Celia, 174  
Edward, 40, 68, 174  
Edward Eels, 174  
Lucy Ann, 68, 111
- Dana, Edward A., 169  
Elizabeth Swan, 141
- Darker, Jane, 139
- Davenport, Abia, 35  
Mary May, 51
- Davis, Adeline, 104  
Ann, 100  
Betsey Meriam, 118  
Charles Henry, 55  
Elizabeth Meriam, 118  
Ellen, 155  
Enoch Stevens, 117  
Evelyn, 55  
Henry, 16  
Howard, 100  
Leonard, 104  
Maria Louise, 136  
Martha, 92  
Mary C., 100  
Mary E., 132  
Orissa Jane, 117  
Paulina Webber, 117  
Sally, 104  
Samuel, 118  
William F., 132  
William Holden, 132
- Dawes, Hannah, 23
- Deadman, Elizabeth M., 120
- Dean, Albert Lewis, 132  
Deborah, 85  
Ebenezer, 132  
Martha Duncan, 108  
Mary Gould, 132
- Dearborn, Anna, 114  
Ebenezer, 114  
Eliza Lowell, 116  
Sarah True, 114
- Dearing, Juliet Willcut, 97  
Louisa, 97  
Thomas, 97
- DeBevoise, } Anne, 156  
DeBeauvois, } Carl, 156 [85, 156  
Gabriel Havens,  
James, 156  
Sophie, 156

- DeFrance, Augustus, 56  
Caroline, 56  
Henry A., 56
- Dehon, Eliza, 53  
Frances, 53  
William, 53
- Delaney, Margaret, 93
- Delano, Bethiah, 134
- Deming, Elizabeth, 61  
Francis, 61  
Maria Elizabeth, 61
- Derricot, Kezia, 126
- Dewey, Sarah, 50
- DeWolf, Josephine Maria, 174
- Dexter, Esther, 14  
Nathan, 14  
Samuel, 55  
Timothy, 14
- Dickinson, Frances Augusta, 141
- Dicks, mrs., 38, 48, 82, 170  
Clara Maria Hay, 86  
Isabel Gardiner, 86  
Isabel Wilson, 48, 86, 175  
Isabella, 171  
John, 29, 47, 86, 171  
John W., 171  
John Wier, 48, 86  
John Wyer, 86  
Joseph Henry, 86  
Margaret, 47, 48, 85, 171  
Marianne, 86, 159  
Mary Elizabeth, 48, 171  
Naucy, 44, 48, 84, 170, 171  
Susan, 171  
Susan Gardiner, 86, 158  
Susan Newell, 48, 85
- Dietrich, Bernard, 162  
Clara E., 162  
Lottie, 162
- Dill, Mary McKensie, 157
- Ditson, Hugh, 10  
Sarah, 10
- Dix, dr., 44  
mr., 170  
Elizabeth, 44, 167  
James, 44  
Jonas, 29, 44  
Nancy, 167  
Sarah, 44
- Doane, Mary Homer, 147
- Dockam, Olive, 112
- Dodge, —, 153  
Beatrice Sewall, 154  
Benjamin, 154  
Carrie Emma, 154  
Catherine, 94  
Fern Lizzie, 154  
Harriet Louise, 154  
Hattie Story, 58  
Hattie Lincoln, 154  
Lincoln George, 154  
Marguerite, 154  
Mary, 128
- Dolbeare, Christiana, 79  
Edmund P., 80
- Doremus, Mary Ellen, 161
- Dorr, Annette Woodman, 133  
Eleanor Frances, 159  
John, 159  
Mabel Stuart, 159  
Sarah Ann, 57
- Dorrance, Harriet, 156  
Jaue, 156  
Oliver, 156
- Dorrity, James, 120  
Mary, 120
- Doty, Eliza Ann, 122  
Janet Freeman, 122  
John, 134  
Julia, 134  
Zachariah Corning, 122
- Douglass, Amanda, 126  
Helen Lear, 126  
John, 126
- Douglass, *cont'd*  
Robert, 126
- Dow, John Huntoon, 155  
Rose, 155  
Susan Rena, 155
- Downing, Eliza Rebecca, 162  
Rebecca Hildreth, 162  
Samuel, 162
- Drew, Annette Woodman, 133  
Charles Rollins, 133  
Herbert Wilbur, 133  
Laura Ann, 141  
Malvina, 141  
Thomas James, 141  
Wilbur Lawrence, 133
- Drummond, Ada Helen, 130  
Almira, 130  
Annie Isabel, 130  
Caroline, 145  
Cheston Robert, 130  
Harry Tilden, 130  
Helen Victoria, 130  
Robert Rutherford, 130  
Walter Fay, 130
- Dudley, David, 76
- Dunbar, Asa, 26  
Cynthia, 26  
Hannah Drusilla, 173  
Hannah Evelyn, 173  
Mary, 26  
William, 173
- Duncan, Lucy Antoinette, 128
- Dunham, Eliza Ann, 111  
Francis, 111  
Stillman Roberts, 111
- Dwelly, Amee, 40  
Ann Elizabeth, 59, 60  
Charity, 42  
Elisha, 59, 60  
George B., 59, 60  
Henry Augustus, 59, 60
- Dwinnell, Polly, 72
- Eames, Betsey, 149
- Eastburn, mrs., 170  
Christiana, 79  
John, 79  
John Henry, 44, 79  
John Henry, mrs., 75  
Maria, 80  
Maria Antoinette, 80  
Susan F., 80
- Eaton, Rebecca, 15
- Eddy, Caleb Francis, 61  
Clinton Lucius, 61  
Georgianna, 61
- Edes, Sarah Barker, 133
- Edmester, Alice Maud, 122  
Alvin Currier, 122  
Ann, 122  
Elijah Briggs, 71, 122  
Franklin Herbert, 122  
Henry Martin, 122  
Hilda Haines, 122  
James Clapp, 122  
Mabel Evelyn, 122
- Edson, Nancy, 151
- Edwards, Mary Spear, 129
- Eels, Annie, 97
- Eldridge, Mercy Thatcher, 159
- Elliot, Georgianna Salina, 141
- Ellis, Ella Frances, 145  
George Wanton Ellery, 145  
Joshua, 119  
Mathais, 119  
Sally, 119  
Sarah Priscilla, 145
- Elward, Anna May, 88
- Ely, Elizabeth, 156
- Emerson, Joseph, 18  
Ralph W., 26  
Ruth, 18
- Esslemont, Lucy Bonney, 99  
Mary Anna, 99  
Peter, 99
- Esterbrooks, Grace, 24
- Esty, Elizabeth, 78
- Everett, Anne Gorham, 53  
Charlotte Brooks, 53  
Edward, 53  
Edward Brooks, 54  
Grace Webster, 53  
Harriet Louise, 111  
Henry Sidney, 54  
Julia, 111  
Lucy, 53  
Oliver, 53  
Thomas Marean, 111  
William, 54
- Fairbanks, —, 159  
George E., 159  
William Edson Coe, 158
- Farguer, Isabella, 126
- Farmer, Edward, 11  
Mary, 11
- Farnsworth, Martha, 174
- Farnum, Clara Isabel, 175  
Gera Francis, 175
- Farrar, Dolly, 119  
Nancy, 130
- Farrell, Elizabeth Bertha, 136
- Farrington, Anna, 174  
Charlotte Sophia, 148  
Mary Gould, 132
- Faunce, Daniel, 95  
Hannah, 95  
Velzora Turner, 95
- Faxon, Martha, 115
- Fay, Anna Rice, 133  
Hannah, 174  
Jane, 174  
Katherine Pickman, 54  
Katherine Saunders, 54  
Richard Sullivan, 54  
Silas, 174
- Fellows, Sarah, 75
- Fessenden, Eliza Maria, 107
- Field, Franklin, 107, 113  
Julia Elizabeth, 107  
Maria Abigail, 113  
Zarina, 107, 113
- Fish, Ella Hazel, 141  
Patience, 144
- Fisher, —, 79  
mrs., 170  
Aaron, 78  
Aaron Esty, 79, 174  
Albert Ware, 159  
Allen, 123  
Becca, 132  
Daniel S., 79  
Daniel Simmons, 79  
Edith Sistrer, 79  
Elizabeth, 78, 79  
Florence Perry, 159  
Frances Ball, 79  
Jane, 123  
Jarvis Robinson, 72, 123  
Julia Ann Sophia, 159  
Lucretia, 79  
Marion Gardner, 79  
Nabby, 145  
Nathaniel Capen, 145  
Olive Smith, 132  
Virginia, 79  
Warren, 44, 78, 79  
Warren, jr., 79  
William, 145
- Fishley, Benjamin, 128  
Frances Ellen, 128  
Mary, 128
- Fitch, Elizabeth, 141  
George William, 141



- Fitch, } Georgianna Salina, 141  
*cont'd* } James Luther, 141  
 James William, 141  
 Mary Lovell, 141  
 Phyllis, 141
- Fitzpatrick, Catharine, 103  
 Margaret, 103  
 Michael, 103
- Flagg, Esther, 9  
 Rachel, 31
- Fletcher, Franklin, 169
- Flinn, Abigail, 150  
 Harriet Miller, 150
- Flint, Hannah, 95  
 John, 87  
 Ruth, 87  
 Simeon, 25
- Fobes, Charlotte Elizabeth, 148  
 Charlotte Sophia, 148  
 Edwin, 148
- Folsom, Annie, 121  
 Caroline Frances Ma-  
 rian, 121  
 Edward Irving, 121  
 Hawley, 121  
 Josiah Bartlett, 102  
 Mary Olive, 102  
 Nathaniel Gardner, 121  
 Olive Brown, 102
- Fontain, Eliza, 105
- Ford, capt., 30  
 Elizabeth, 18  
 Emeline, 97  
 Harriet, 138  
 Sarah W., 154  
 William, 16
- Fosdick, mr., 171  
 Anna, 28  
 John, 28  
 Samuel, 28  
 Stephen, 44  
 Susan, 170  
 Susannah, 28  
 William, 28
- Foss, Rufus K., 38, 64
- Foster, capt., 40  
 gen., 79  
 Alice Frances, 97  
 Charles, 136  
 Charles Turner, 60  
 Charlotte, 162  
 Curtis Rice, 60  
 Frank Boardman, 60  
 George Stickney, 60  
 Harriet Smith, 136  
 Henry Chase, 60  
 Howard Kimball, 60  
 Leone, 158  
 Margaret, 97  
 Mary, 60, 105  
 Mary Hopeton Drake, 60  
 Naney, 60  
 Newell Lathrop, 60  
 Rufus, 60  
 Susan Addie, 60  
 Virgil Delphine Parls,  
 97  
 Warren Page, 60
- Fowle, —, 92  
 Beriah, 16  
 Bethiah, 16  
 Fannie Mae, 94  
 Fannie Stimpson, 93  
 Henry, 12, 16  
 Isaac, 16  
 Jacob, 92  
 John, 16  
 Leonard, 93  
 Leonard Cleverly, 92  
 Mary, 16  
 Mary Ann, 93, 175  
 Sarah Haynes, 94  
 Susan Stimpson, 94  
 Susannah, 92
- Fowle, } Waldo Lincoln, 93  
*cont'd* } Wallace Leonard, 93  
 Zachariah, 16
- Fowler, Grace, 173  
 Jeduthan Tarsus, 173  
 Marilla Fluvia, 173
- Fox, Cornelia Aline, 175  
 Edwin Duan, 175  
 Marie Rathbun, 175
- Foxcroft, Phebe, 55, 133
- Fraser, Alexander Chisholm,  
 143  
 Annie Gray, 143  
 Beatrice Isabel, 114  
 James, 114  
 James Kenneth, 114  
 James William Baker, 114  
 Louise Gray, 143  
 Malcolm Charles, 114  
 Margaret Augusta, 114  
 Margaret Isabel, 114
- Freeman, Lydia, 145  
 Nathaniel, 23, 24  
 Susan, 50  
 Susan Nye, 23  
 Susannah, 23, 24
- French, col., 149  
 mr., 149  
 Adam, 119  
 Charlotte, 119  
 Constance, 149  
 Dolly, 119  
 George Freeman, 136  
 Hannah, 11  
 John, 11  
 Lucretia H., 136  
 Mary, 11  
 Nancy Bean, 149  
 Walter, 149  
 Walter Henry, 149  
 William, 5
- Frith, Joseph, 84  
 Margaret, 84
- Frost, Abigail, 13  
 Benjamin, 11  
 James, 11  
 Rebecca, 11  
 Sarah, 14
- Frothingham, Abigail, 14, 25  
 Andrew, 14, 15  
 Anne Brooks, 52  
 Benjamin, 13, 14  
 Betsy, 14  
 Ebenezer, 52  
 Edward, 52, 174  
 Elizabeth, 15  
 Ellen, 52  
 Gilman, 14  
 Hannah, 15  
 Hepzibah, 25  
 Isaac, 14  
 James, 14, 25  
 Joanna, 52  
 John, 14  
 Joseph, 13-15  
 Mary, 13-15  
 Nathaniel, 13, 15  
 Nathaniel Lang-  
 don, 51, 52  
 Octavius Brooks,  
 52  
 Sarah, 14  
 Susannah, 15, 24  
 Thomas, 12-14,  
 37  
 Thomas Brooks,  
 52  
 Ward Brooks, 52  
 William, 12, 27
- Früchstück, Emilie, 103
- Fuller, mr., 61  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 62  
 Caroline Stevens, 61  
 Elizabeth, 61
- Fuller, } Elizabeth Newell, 61  
*cont'd* } Emma Deming, 62  
 Florence Palmer, 62  
 Frank Edward, 61  
 George Edward, 62  
 Hattie Louise, 62  
 Josiah Franklin, 61  
 Mary E. N., 36  
 Mary Elizabeth Newell,  
 61  
 Mary Griffiths, 61  
 Moses, 61  
 Phebe, 162  
 Stephen Palmer, 61, 173  
 Stephen Parker, 36, 173  
 William Henry, 62
- Fullerton, Hannah, 137  
 James, 137  
 William Reynolds,  
 77, 137
- Gage, Abner D., 125  
 Edwin A., 125  
 Ruth, 125
- Gallup, capt., 10
- Gardner, { —, 157  
 gov., 172  
 mr., 157  
 mrs., 171  
 Abner, 36  
 Adelaide Barbour,  
 157  
 Anne Jane, 57  
 Arthur McKenzie,  
 158  
 Charlotte Ellen Pre-  
 vost, 158  
 Deborah, 85  
 Edmund LeBreton,  
 157  
 George Arthur, 86,  
 157  
 Helen, 158  
 Henry Hidden, 158  
 Isabel, 86  
 James Albree, 157  
 John, 85  
 John Dean, 48, 85  
 John Dick, 158  
 Margaret, 86  
 Margaret Dick, 158  
 Marie Louise, 158  
 Mary Caroline, 158  
 Prescott LeBreton,  
 157  
 Susan, 86  
 Susan Isabel, 157  
 Walter Prescott, 158  
 William, 86
- Gates, Lydia, 115
- Gay, George, 75
- Geel, H. F., 104
- George, Hannah, 9  
 John, 8  
 Mary, 8
- Gerrish, Charles Victor, 114  
 George Howard, 114  
 George Washington,  
 113  
 Sarah Howard, 113  
 Susan Louise, 114  
 William, 113  
 William Patten, 114
- Getchell, Eldridge L., 131  
 Nehemiah, 131  
 Polena, 131  
 Susan, 131
- Gibbs, mr., 170  
 Abbie Jane, 104  
 Abigail, 44, 48, 63, 105,  
 167, 168  
 Benjamin Franklin, 68,  
 103, 109, 175  
 Carl Watts, 103

Gibbs, } Caroline E., 109  
*cont'd* } Charles Barnes, 111  
 Ebenezer White, 111  
 Edmund James, 105  
 Edward Everett, 103  
 Elizabeth, 68, 107  
 Elizabeth Helen, 103  
 Ella, 108  
 Ellen, 68, 110  
 Emery Hodgkins, 68, 103  
 Emma Frances, 105  
 George, 68  
 George H., 103  
 George James, 103  
 George Washington, 68,  
 103  
 Helena Barto, 110  
 James, 29, 39, 40, 67-69,  
 104, 170  
 James Watts, 103  
 Janie Albee, 103  
 John, 40, 68, 69, 108, 110,  
 170  
 Katharine Louise, 111  
 Lincoln Robinson, 105  
 Lincoln Watts, 105  
 Lizzie, 108  
 Mabel Lena, 103  
 Marion, 104  
 Mary Ellen, 111  
 Nancy, 40, 69, 170  
 Nancy Brintnal, 68, 108  
 Rebecca Turner, 68, 110  
 Richard Watts, 68  
 Ruth, 40, 68, 174  
 Ruthy, 170  
 Sarah K., 108  
 Silas Washburn, 104  
 Susan, 170  
 Susan Elizabeth, 105  
 Susan Flora, 103  
 Susan Fosdick, 40, 69  
 Elyses Grant, 104  
 Walter Elwell, 104  
 Watts, 68, 104  
 Willard Hatch, 104  
 William Franklin, 104  
 Winfield Scott, 103  
 Gibson, Harriet Louise, 135  
 Gilbert, Louisa, 97  
 Gill, Thomas, 108  
 Gillett, Mary Eliza, 150  
 Gillon, Margaret, 97  
 Gilman, Abigail, 14  
 Henry, 95  
 Mary, 95  
 Mary Etta, 95  
 Gilmore, Mrs., 171  
 Emily S., 45  
 Emma, 84  
 George W., 46, 84  
 Helen A., 84  
 Glazier, Sally, 93  
 Glover, Tabitha, 68  
 Goddard, Francis E., 34  
 Mary J., 154  
 Sarah, 129  
 Goldthwait, Martha, 21  
 Goodall, Thomas, 172  
 Goodnow, } Mrs., 170  
 Goodenowe, } John, 10  
 Goodnowe, } Levi, 42  
 Mary, 10  
 Goodrich, Charles Augustus, 156  
 Charles Chauncy, 156  
 Dorothy, 157  
 Elizabeth, 156  
 Sibel, 36  
 Goodspeed, Charles, 145  
 Elizabeth Helley,  
 115  
 Henry Churchill,  
 145  
 John, 115

Goodspeed, } Mary Jane, 115  
*cont'd* } Sarah, 145  
 Goodwin, Abigail, 111  
 Anne, 19  
 Ebenezer, 19  
 William, 19  
 Gordon, Jennett Catherine, 140  
 Gorham, Ann, 30, 51  
 Anna Bromfield, 55  
 Anna Cabot, 55  
 Benjamin, 30, 55  
 Benjamin Lowell, 55  
 David Wood, 49  
 Elizabeth, 30  
 John, 30  
 Lydia, 30, 32, 55  
 Margaret, 49  
 Mary, 29, 30, 50  
 Nathaniel, 26, 29, 30,  
 49  
 Rebecca, 24, 30, 49  
 Stephen, 30  
 William Cabot, 55  
 Gould, Abraham, 30  
 Gove, Betsey, 153  
 Gowen, Abigail, 19  
 Elizabeth, 18, 19  
 Hammond, 18, 19  
 John, 19  
 Joseph, 18, 19  
 Mary, 19  
 William, 18  
 Gower, James, 21  
 Mary, 21  
 Susanna, 21  
 Graffam, Jane, 151  
 John, 154  
 Graham, Sarah Maria, 127  
 Graluberg, Henning Bernhard  
 Nelson, 121  
 Lars P., 121  
 Sophia B., 121  
 Grant, —, 28  
 Margaret, 28  
 Grape, Hannah, 95  
 Graves, Abigail, 87  
 Dorcas, 17  
 Gray, —, 65  
 Edward, 74  
 Emeline, 131  
 John, 63  
 Fidelia, 151, 152  
 Lucia, 172  
 Margaret, 74  
 Sarah, 66  
 Sarah E., 65  
 Sarah M., 65  
 Green, Elizabeth, 30  
 Esther, 30  
 John, 63  
 Joseph, 63  
 Josiah, 30  
 Mark, 63  
 Sally, 63  
 Samuel S., 63  
 Greenleaf, Lydia, 26  
 Stephen, 26  
 Gridley, Elizabeth, 73  
 Marietta, 73  
 William, 73  
 Griffin, Moses, 40  
 Griffiths, Abia, 35  
 James, 35  
 James Davenport, 28,  
 35  
 John, 35  
 Margaret Grant, 35  
 Mary, 28  
 Mary Elizabeth New-  
 ell, 36, 60, 173  
 Griggs, Jacob, 31  
 Rachel, 31  
 Susannah, 31  
 Grindell, Ruth Huckleby, 130  
 Griswold, Alexander Viets, 51

Griswold, } Amelia, 51  
*cont'd* } Mary Williams, 51  
 Gross, Martha B., 134  
 Grover, Abigail, 174  
 Groves, Olive, 160  
 Gulliver, Emeline Grey, 106  
 Eveline Fay, 106  
 Lemuel, 106  
 Gunther, Dorothea, 146  
 Gustine, Alice M., 119  
 Hannah Jane, 119  
 John, 119  
 Hahn, Ammi Ruhama, 100  
 Harold Hobart, 100  
 Jacob, 100  
 Sallie, 100  
 Haines, Charlotte, 125  
 Eliza Ann, 122  
 Hale Mehitable, 42  
 Sybrilla, 147  
 Hall, Bapouri, 32  
 Carlton Lester, 104  
 Eliza Maria, 107  
 Ephraim Abbot, 107  
 Ephraim Parker, 107  
 Fred James, 104  
 Joanna, 10  
 John, 32  
 John Richardson, 147  
 Lulu Hattie, 104  
 Majorie Florence, 107  
 Parker Hittinger, 107  
 Richardson, 147  
 Sybrilla, 147  
 Taero, 32  
 Theodore Walter, 107  
 Warren N., 136  
 William F., 104  
 Halliday, Agnes Ann, 158  
 Holloway, Ward, 9  
 Hamlet, Rebecca, 11  
 Hancock, Eliza Maria, 140 [140  
 Harry Otis Palmer,  
 John, 13, 16, 17,  
 Lydia, 140  
 Hannon, Daniel, 71, 174  
 Mary, 174  
 Polly, 71  
 Hansen, Albert, 99  
 Edyth Christine, 148  
 Hans Peter, 148  
 Katharine Buxton, 99  
 Louise Christine, 148  
 Marie Catherine, 99  
 Peter Frederick Theo-  
 dore, 99  
 Hanson, Abigail, 102  
 Augusta Lydia, 114  
 John Quincy Adams,  
 67, 102  
 Joseph, 102  
 Joseph Bartlett, 102  
 May Folsom, 102  
 Sarah Howard, 113  
 Harrington, Dr., 135  
 Miss, 170  
 Mrs., 170  
 Ada Helen, 132  
 Albert Lane, 134  
 Ann Maria, 131, 132  
 Anna, 173  
 Anna Maria, 76  
 Catharine, 75  
 Charlotte Maria,  
 159  
 Clara Rebecca, 132  
 Clement Francis,  
 135  
 David Allan Sim-  
 mons, 136  
 Edward, 173, 174  
 Edward Francis,  
 135



- Harrington, } Eliot Coolidge, 135  
*cont'd* } Ephraim, 44, 75, 136  
 Ephraim Eugene,  
 135  
 Ephraim Simmons,  
 74, 76, 131  
 Foster Sharp, 136  
 Francis David, 76,  
 134  
 Frank Lloyd, 135  
 George Alfred, 76,  
 134, 135  
 Harriet Louise, 135  
 Ina Alberta, 135  
 Isabel, 135  
 Isabel Stewart, 135  
 Isabella Dix, 76  
 James Edward, 135  
 James Lloyd, 135  
 Jonathan, 75  
 Joseph Lloyd, 76,  
 134  
 Josephine Ella, 132  
 Lillian Foster, 136  
 Lucretia Jane, 132  
 Lucretia Osgood,  
 76, 132  
 Marietta Jane, 132  
 Martha Simmons,  
 76  
 Mary, 36, 173  
 Mary Elsie, 136  
 Nathaniel, 36  
 Paul, 136  
 Rebecca Phillips,  
 76, 137  
 Ruth, 136  
 Sarah Stewart, 136  
 Sarah Susan, 76  
 William Stanley,  
 135  
 Susan Thwing, 136  
 Weld, 136
- Harris, Abigail, 150  
 Catherine, 160  
 Clarendon, 87, 160  
 Harriet Allen, 150  
 Harriet Miller, 150  
 James Winthrop, 150  
 John, 28  
 John Alexander, 150  
 Mary, 150  
 Thaddens William, 160
- Harvey, Agnes O., 113  
 Caroline Martha, 114  
 Francis Eugene, 113  
 Gordon White, 113  
 Isaac, 113
- Haskins, Abbie Chase, 118
- Hatch, Emma Frances, 104  
 Henry Crawford, 104  
 Ida Frances, 104  
 Laura E., 134  
 Melinda, 109
- Havens, Elizabeth, 131
- Hawes, John, 47  
 Lydia Weed, 89
- Haynes, Almira, 126  
 Elizabeth, 25
- Hayward, } Abigail, 87  
 Haywood, } Andrew Bradshaw,  
 87  
 Carrie Putnam, 162  
 Charles Warren,  
 162  
 Ebenezer, 105  
 Eliza Rolston, 87,  
 162  
 Elizabeth, 16  
 Emma Louise, 162  
 Frederick Down-  
 ing, 162  
 George Edwards,  
 162
- Hayward, } George Henry, 162  
*cont'd* } Gertrude Amanda,  
 162  
 Grace Araminta,  
 158  
 Harriet Eliza, 162  
 Harry Winthrop,  
 162  
 Helen Curtis, 162  
 Helen Elizabeth,  
 162  
 Henry, 49, 87  
 Henry Albert, 162  
 Henry Edward, 87,  
 161  
 Hepzibah Jane, 87  
 Isaac Davenport,  
 51  
 Jabez, 87  
 Jonathan, 9  
 Joseph Henshaw,  
 51  
 Mary May, 51  
 Nancy, 82  
 Pollie Ann, 162  
 Sarah Elizabeth,  
 105  
 Susan Augusta, 105
- Heard, } Benjamin, 24  
 Hurd, } Charles, 25  
 Eliza, 25  
 George, 25  
 Grace, 24  
 Hannah, 25, 50  
 Isaac, 25  
 John, 53  
 Joseph, 24, 50  
 Mary Larkin, 25  
 Ruth, 25  
 Susan, 53  
 Susan Oliver, 53  
 Thomas, 25  
 William, 24, 50
- Hearsey, Edith Cutter, 129  
 Edward, 129  
 Edward Langdon, 129  
 Marguerite, 129  
 Marion Edwards, 129  
 Mary Spear, 129  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 129  
 Winthrop Otis, 129
- Heary, Cecelia, 144  
 Cecelia Catherine, 144  
 James, 144
- Heath, Annie Pearl, 132  
 John Pearl, 132  
 Rebecca, 132  
 Samuel S., 132
- Hebard, Alphens, 21
- Hedge, Charissa, 96  
 Ellen Hobart, 52  
 John, 65, 96
- Hedgeland, Rosena, 89 [89]
- Hemeon, Albert Montgomery,  
 Edward McVicar, 89  
 Kathleen West, 89  
 Letitia, 89
- Henderson, Rachel, 21
- Henry, Charles Valentine, 149  
 Kate Lincoln, 149  
 Katherine M., 149
- Henshaw, miss, 171  
 Abigail, 46  
 Benjamin, 46  
 Samuel, 46
- Herrick, Anna, 88  
 Hett, Mary, 13  
 Hewins, —, 79  
 Hickling, Charles, 76
- Hicks, Mary, 23
- Hiers, Betsey, 71  
 John U., 71  
 Mary, 174  
 Sarah, 71
- Higgins, Mary, 72
- Hill, miss, 171  
 Abigail, 25, 43  
 Ann Maria, 131, 132  
 Benjamin F., 103  
 Charles T., 163  
 Elisha, 132  
 George, 76, 131, 132  
 Henry, 156  
 Isabella Frances, 132  
 Joseph, 45  
 Laura, 156  
 Lucy, 53  
 Martha, 45  
 Mary C., 103  
 Phebe, 132  
 Rebecca, 45  
 Richard Baxter, 85, 156  
 Samuel, 45
- Hills, mrs., 170  
 Annie Dicks, 159  
 Benjamin, 78  
 Edmund Eldredge, 159  
 Fenno Upton, 159  
 Fisher, 159  
 Frederic Albert, 159  
 Frederic Calvin, 86, 159  
 Katharine, 159  
 Lucy, 78  
 Luther, 159  
 Marianne Dicks, 159  
 Mercy Thatcher, 159  
 Ruth, 159  
 Samuel, 78  
 Stuart Eldredge, 159  
 Susan Eastburn, 78  
 Susie Warren, 159
- Hilton, Eliza Bean, 115
- Hinds, Abigail, 42
- Hippler, Andrew, 128  
 Margaret, 128
- Hisco, Melinda, 135
- Hiscoek, Almira, 130
- Hitching, Mary, 71, 174  
 William, 71
- Hittinger, —, 107  
 Carlton Morse, 107  
 Eleanor Hattie, 107  
 Elizabeth, 108  
 George Field, 107  
 George Jacob, 107  
 Harriet Walker, 107,  
 175  
 Jacob Joseph, 107  
 James Franklin, 108  
 Leonora Bailey, 108  
 Leonora Belle, 107  
 Michael, 68, 107  
 Norman Field, 107  
 Paul Franklin, 108  
 Sarah, 107
- Hoar, Samuel, 172
- Hobart, David H., 100  
 Julia Ann, 100  
 Sarah Neal, 100
- Hobson, Arthur E., 153  
 Bertha Pearl, 153
- Hodgkins, mr., 105  
 major, 105  
 Alice Hayward, 106  
 Barbara, 106  
 Charles Finney, 105  
 Dorothy Eveline, 106  
 Emeline Abigail, 106  
 Ethel Gulliver, 106  
 Frances Abigail, 106  
 Frank Emery, 106  
 Franklin Washburn,  
 106  
 Frederick Barring-  
 ton, 107 [106]  
 Frederick Goodnow,  
 Helen Augusta, 106  
 Lemuel Gulliver, 106

Hodgkins, Mary Emma, 107  
*cont'd* { Nathaniel, 105  
 Susan, 105  
 William, 68, 105  
 William Henry, 105, 107  
 William Percy, 106  
 Willis Bradley, 106  
 Holbrook, Catherine, 160  
 Holcomb, Marilla Fluvia, 173  
 Holden, —, 128  
 Henry Cook, 128  
 Joel, 128  
 Leonard Preston, 74, 128  
 Lois, 128  
 Hollingsworth, —, 94  
 Hollis, mrs., 170  
 Catherine, 167  
 Daniel, 38, 65  
 Eliza, 108  
 Eliza Trench, 108  
 Elizabeth Hittinger, 108  
 Esther, 65  
 Frances Adeline, 66  
 Francis, 108  
 Leonora N., 108  
 Margaret A., 65, 66  
 Maria E., 65, 66  
 Sarah M., 65  
 Thomas, 108  
 Ula, 108  
 Holmes, Elisha, 20  
 Rebecca, 20  
 Susannah, 20  
 Holt, Dennis, 95  
 Hannah, 95  
 John William, 123  
 Mary Ann, 123  
 Rose Nettie, 95  
 Holway, Alvah, 145  
 Alvah Story, 145  
 Amy Richardson, 145  
 Augustus, 145  
 George Augustus, 145  
 George Herbert, 145  
 Helen Augusta, 145  
 Jerome Richardson, 145  
 Lydia, 145  
 William Rea, 145  
 Homans, Bessie, 138  
 Isaac Smith, 77, 138  
 Nannie, 138  
 Sarah, 31, 76, 138  
 Sarah Ann, 138  
 Susan, 139  
 Thomas Simmons, 139  
 Hood, Sally, 120  
 Hook, capt., 79  
 Hooker, Mary Maria, 121  
 Hooper, Ellen, 54  
 Harriet, 137  
 Harriet Rose, 137  
 Miriam, 54  
 Nathaniel, 137  
 Robert William, 54  
 Hooton, Catherine, 155  
 Hopkins, Benjamin, 7  
 Jeremiah, 66  
 Joseph, 18  
 Margaret, 66  
 Philip, 66  
 Ruth, 18  
 Sarah, 18  
 William, 7  
 Hopper, Anna Doremus, 161  
 Cornelius C., 161  
 Mary Ellen, 161  
 Hoppin, Abigail, 14  
 Elizabeth, 112  
 Thomas, 14  
 William, 14  
 Horn, Samuel, 71

Hough, Eliza, 34  
 Joel, 34  
 Laura, 34  
 Howard, —, 87  
 mrs., 171  
 Cornelia Strong, 60  
 Edward Chester, 163  
 Eliza, 167  
 Eliza Jane, 163  
 Frederick Stanley, 122  
 Hattie Eliza, 163  
 Henry Benton, 163  
 John, 163  
 John Brooks, 87, 163  
 John Day, 57  
 John Henry, 163  
 Joshua Dearborn, 60  
 Judith, 9  
 Lucinda, 163  
 Lucy, 57  
 Mildred Rolston, 163  
 Sarah, 21, 122  
 Susanna W., 60  
 Willis, 122  
 Howe, col., 40  
 Howes, Ruth, 123  
 Hoxie, Dorcas, 145  
 Hoyt, Dorothy, 124  
 Hubbard, Catharine Eliza, 153  
 Henry, 52  
 Horace, 153  
 Nathaniel D., 52  
 Sally, 52  
 Samuel Church, 153  
 Samuel V., 153  
 Humphreys, Annie, 103  
 Hunnewell, Amy Thwing, 138  
 Donald Phillips, 138  
 Eleanor Moules, 137  
 Frank, 77, 137  
 Frank Simmons, 138  
 Hillman Barnes, 138  
 Joseph, 137  
 Kate Homans, 138  
 Lois Brinley, 138  
 Louise, 138  
 Lydia, 137  
 May Sharp, 138  
 Percy Homans, 137  
 Stanley Prescott, 138  
 Hunt, Caleb, 24  
 Deborah, 107  
 Enoch, 24  
 Florence Julia, 108  
 George Willis, 108  
 Gertrude, 108  
 Grata, 128  
 Hiram W., 107  
 Hiram Willis, 175  
 Luther, 107  
 Mary, 24  
 Huntington, mr., 146  
 Frederick, 146  
 J. Frederick, 81  
 Lydia, 146  
 Huntley, Annis, 106  
 Huntoon, Irene Smith, 121  
 Hurn, Malvina, 141  
 Hutchins, Eaton, 107  
 Howard Horatio, 107  
 Maude Louise, 107  
 Mercy Jane, 107  
 Nathaniel Eaton, 107  
 Hutchinson, mr., 146  
 Marvin, 146  
 Mary, 146  
 Thomas, 146  
 Hyde, —, 128

Ilsley, } Benjamin, 101  
 } Betsey Ellen, 101  
 Mary, 63  
 Nancy, 101  
 Wingate N., 63  
 Ingersoll, Anne, 34  
 John, 34  
 Margaret, 34  
 Mary, 31, 49, 50  
 Sarah, 50  
 Thomas, 50  
 Ivers, Francis, 158  
 Frank Hayward, 158  
 Grace Araminta, 158  
 Jackman, Sarah, 118  
 Jackson, mrs., 170  
 Anne, 24  
 Emeline J., 24  
 Samuel, 32, 38, 64  
 William, 24  
 William A., 32  
 Jaquith, Hannah, 90  
 Jarman, Amanda M., 108  
 Lillie Mills, 108  
 Zadok H., 108  
 Jefford, Sarah, 27  
 Jeffs, Hannah, 11  
 Henry, 11  
 Mary, 11  
 Jenkins, Caroline Pepoon, 138  
 Joseph W., 36  
 Luther, 162  
 Mary Jane, 162  
 Nancy Jane, 162  
 Phebe, 132  
 Jenks, Elizabeth, 18  
 John, 18  
 Jennings, Betsey, 71  
 Jennison, Fanny, 62  
 Mary, 174  
 Mary E., 132  
 Phineas, 62  
 Susan, 118  
 Susannah, 62  
 Timothy Lindall, 45  
 Jeter, Mary Elenora, 98  
 Jewell, Harvey, 75  
 Jewett, Alfred Richardson, 112  
 Amos G., 112  
 Mary E., 112  
 Noah, 121  
 Sarah, 121  
 Susie M., 121  
 Johnson, mrs., 170  
 Abigail, 14, 25  
 Caroline, 69  
 Chloe Mildred, 93  
 Edwin Stephen, 92  
 Elizabeth Coolidge, 69, 115  
 Emma Stanley, 142  
 George Edwin, 92  
 Giles P., 66  
 Harriet Elisabeth, 93  
 Hosea B., 127  
 Isaac, 40, 69  
 Jane, 143  
 John Folsom, 142  
 Louisa, 54  
 Lucy, 51  
 Lucy A., 127  
 Martha, 92  
 Martha Louisa, 93  
 Mehitable Harriman, 142  
 Pamela, 125  
 Rachel Etta, 127  
 Rufus, 66  
 Ruth, 15  
 Jones, Abigail, 167  
 Almira, 133  
 Arabella, 103  
 Ebenezer, 100

Jones, } Ellen Elizabeth, 146  
 cont'd } Elinor, 103

H. H., 42  
 Jacob, 103  
 Jane, 123  
 Maria Williams, 100  
 Mary, 26  
 Mary E., 150  
 Sarah D., 100  
 Susan, 31

Jordan, Kate, 159  
 Meliah, 159  
 Susan, 159

Kaler, Mary Jane, 104  
 Nancy, 104  
 Paul, 104

Kean, Harriet Augusta, 89  
 John, 89  
 Ruth, 89

Keays, Annie, 158  
 Lena C., 158  
 William H., 158

Keeny, Susannah, 28  
 Keith, James M., 75  
 Kellogg, Hannah, 19

Jacob, 19  
 Mary, 19  
 Tirzah, 141  
 Kelly, } ———, 71, 119  
 Kelley, } Catherine, 139

David, 139  
 Mary, 41, 168  
 Mary A., 139

Kendall, Cora Lillian, 106  
 Hersey Eugene, 103  
 Nancy Smith, 161  
 Ruth, 70  
 Warren Cleaveland, 106

Kender, Mehtable, 163  
 Kendrick, Elizabeth, 123  
 Kennison, Mary, 118

Kent, Mary Mason, 33  
 Kenyon, Harriet Matilda, 147  
 Kettell, } mrs., 24  
 Kettle, } Abigail, 22, 24

Andrew, 24, 172  
 Betsey, 24  
 Charlotte, 24  
 Ebenezer, 24, 25  
 Elizabeth, 16  
 Esther, 24  
 Hannah, 13, 24, 50  
 Hepzibah, 25  
 James, 16, 17  
 John, 23, 24, 50  
 John Brooks, 50  
 Jonathan, 25  
 Joseph, 23  
 Lucy, 24  
 Maria, 24  
 Mary, 23-25  
 Rebecca, 23, 25  
 Rebecca Austin, 23  
 Ruth, 22, 23  
 Sarah, 14  
 Sarah Call, 25  
 Susan, 50  
 Susannah, 24  
 Thomas, 25  
 Thomas Prentice, 23  
 William, 15, 22, 23, 25, 26

Keyes, Clarissa, 19  
 Michael, 47

Kibbey, Edward, 8  
 Elizabeth, 9, 10  
 Hannah, 8  
 James, 8, 10  
 Mary, 8  
 Sarah, 10

Kidder, ———, 80  
 Hannah, 14

Kilburn, Margaret Fuller, 61

Kilburn, } Mary Elizabeth, 61  
 cont'd } Pamela, 61  
 Samuel Smith, 61  
 Warren Silver, 61

Kimball, } Annie, 103  
 Kembal, } Fanny, 102  
 Iddo K., 102  
 John Hazen, 103  
 Joseph, 42  
 Joseph Stickney, 103  
 Mary, 36  
 Mary H., 102  
 Samuel Ayer, 103  
 Susanna W., 60

Kimberly, Augustus Van Horn, 99  
 Marguerite, 99  
 Mary E., 99

King, Earl, 151  
 Fidelia, 151, 152  
 Turner Earl, 151, 152

Kingsbury, George Henry, 155  
 Marion, 155

Kinsell, Nancy, 104  
 Kirby, Julia Ann, 144  
 Kittridge, Mary, 11

Klein, Sophia B., 121  
 Knight, Charles, 109  
 Maria Louisa, 109

Samuel, 109  
 William B., 38, 174

Knights, William B., 64, 174  
 Knowlton, Everett Blanchard, 111

George Francis, 111  
 George Phelps, 110  
 Lillian Shattuck, 111  
 Nancy, 110  
 Samuel D., 110  
 Samuel Dean, 111

Knox, Lucy F., 20  
 Kuhn, Charles, 54  
 Hartmann, 54

Ladd, Abigail, 25  
 Eliphalet, 25  
 Henry, 25

Lakeman, Susan W., 90  
 Lambert, Lydia, 21

Lamson, Asa, 156  
 Joseph, 24  
 Martha Dalton, 156  
 Sarah Dalton, 156  
 Susannah, 24

Lane, ———, 97  
 Caroline Augusta, 102  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 105  
 Sophia, 102  
 William, 102

Langdon, Joanna, 52  
 Langley, Clarissa, 115

Langsford, Ann Eliza, 89

Lantz, Hannah, 88  
 Lucretia May, 88  
 Mabel Greenlaw, 88  
 Marion Hobbs, 88  
 Pauline Stimpson, 88  
 Peter, 88  
 William Burton, 88

Larkin, Abigail, 23  
 Elizabeth, 23  
 John, 23  
 Mary, 23  
 Ruth, 23  
 Samuel, 23  
 Sarah, 23

Larkum, Clifford Henry, 96  
 George Henry, 96  
 John, 96  
 Lester, 96  
 Mercy Sherman, 96  
 Tracie Alton, 96

Larned, Juliet, 156  
 Larsen, Louise Christine, 148

Lathrop, rev. mr., 42

Lauten, Albert Edward, 147  
 Albert Francis, 146  
 Beatrice Grace, 147  
 Blanche Gertrude, 147  
 Carl, 146  
 Carrie Albertine, 146  
 Daniel F., 82  
 Daniel Francis, 147  
 Dorothea, 146  
 Ernestine Alberta, 147  
 Grace Bernardine, 147  
 Lillian Mabel, 147  
 Sarah Hattie, 147

Lawrence, Amos W., 62  
 Catharine Adeline, 62

Cecil Henry, 62  
 Grace Irene, 62  
 Marcia Phebe, 161  
 William Fuller, 62

Lawton, Harriet, 138  
 Sanford, 138

Leach, Eliza, 57  
 Lear, Asabel, 125

Benjamin, 73, 125  
 Betsey, 125  
 Effie Verona, 126  
 Elie May, 126  
 Frank Arthur, 126  
 George Flaris, 126  
 Herbert Wilber, 126  
 Viola Valtine, 125

Learned, Mercy, 70  
 Leavitt, Almon Curtis, 133

George Russell, 133  
 Jerome Rollins, 133  
 Mary Freeman, 133  
 Roger Phelps, 133

LeBreton, Edmund Lewis, 157  
 Lucy Oliver, 157  
 Mary Caroline, 157

Ledley, James H., 174  
 Lee, Lulu, 122

Mary Ann, 100  
 Leeds, Caroline, 116

Dorothy Sanborn, 116  
 Frank Coolidge, 116  
 Frederick, 69, 115, 116  
 Frederic Bradford, 116  
 Isabelle, 116  
 Martha, 115  
 Martha Faxon, 116  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 116  
 Samuel, 115, 116

Leman, Augustus F., 134  
 Clara Bertha, 160  
 Emma Josephine, 160  
 Henry, 160  
 John, 134

Martha B., 134  
 Leonard, Charlotte Maria, 151  
 Eliakim, 151  
 Elnora Murray, 147

Rosina T., 151  
 Leopold, Edward B., 125  
 James E., 125  
 Melinda, 125

Leslie, gen., 79, 174  
 Lessan, Rosa, 131

Lewis, Eliza Bean, 115  
 Emeline, 79  
 Janette R., 107  
 Maria R., 79  
 Melville C., 107  
 Perley L., 107  
 Rufus Smith, 115  
 Sally, 119  
 Winnifreda Wallace, 115  
 Winslow, 79

Libby, Addison, 161  
 Amos, 99  
 Amy Louise, 99  
 Harriet Lawrence, 161

- Libby, } Marcia Phebe, 161  
 cont'd } Sarah Johnston, 99  
 Lillie, Mehitable, 77  
 Lincoln, mr., 54  
     Caroline, 109  
     Isaac, 105  
     Lonisa, 130  
     Mary, 105  
     Sarah, 43  
     Susan Boyd, 105  
 Lindley, Isabella Victoria, 129  
     Leila Jane, 129  
     Thomas Morton, 129  
 Little, Caroline, 57  
     Hannah, 57  
     Jacob, 57  
 Littlefield, Mary, 11  
 Littlejohn, Etta Louise, 151  
     Harrison, 151  
     Henry Harrison, 151  
     Susan T., 151  
 Littleton, Henry Wilson, 121  
     Irene Smith, 121  
     Mary J., 121  
 Livermore, James, 10  
 Lock, Benjamin, 45  
 Locke, Abbie Rich, 110  
     J., 21  
     Levi, 110  
     Sarah Dalton, 156  
     Susannah, 110  
 Login, Hannah, 18  
     John, 18  
 Lombard, Caroline M., 139  
     Thomas, 139  
     Thomas C., 139  
 Long, Blanch Howard, 109  
     Caleb Moody, 109  
     George Edward, 109  
     George Howard, 109  
     Gertrude Washburn, 109  
     Henry, 109  
     Howard Stimpson, 109  
     Maxwell Washburn, 109  
     Relief Gertrude, 109  
 Lord, Abigail, 14  
     Elizabeth, 14  
     John, 14  
     Nathaniel, 91  
 Loring, Benjamin, 174  
     Eunice, 174  
     Edw. G., 168  
     Fanny, 59, 174  
     Joseph, 74  
     Margaret, 74  
     Mary, 74  
     Nancy, 74  
 Louden, Helene, 173  
 Lovejoy, Phebe, 17  
 Lovell, Anne Waite, 141  
     Clara Frances, 141  
     Hiram King, 141  
     Luther Merritt, 141  
     Lydia, 141  
     Margaret, 141  
     Mary Lydia, 141  
     Rosamond, 141  
     Russell Buckman, 141  
 Lovett, Charles Walley, 174  
     Harriet Hall, 174  
     Josephine Maria, 174  
 Low, Mary E., 99  
 Lowden, Abigail, 9  
     Andrew, 8  
     Benjamin, 8  
     Elizabeth, 8  
     Hannah, 9  
     James, 9  
     John, 6-8  
     Joseph, 6, 9  
     Mary, 6-9  
     Richard, 7-9  
 Lowell, Agnes Alta, 104  
     Alice Mildred, 104  
 Lowell, } Clarissa Hatch, 109  
 cont'd } Daniel, 167  
     Dorothy Christene, 104  
     Edithe, 104  
     Emery Winfield, 104  
     George Leslie, 103  
     John, 55, 109  
     Lanra Ethel, 103  
     Lauraetta, 103  
     Leona Hollis, 104  
     Lewis, 103  
     Lloyd Linwood, 104  
     Marion, 104  
     Melinda, 109  
     Susannah, 55  
     Vera Gertrude, 104  
     Winibelle, 103  
 Lufkin, Lucy G., 90  
 Lull, Belinda, 80  
 Lund, Mary Jane, 115  
 Lunt, Annie Pierson, 52  
     Ellen Hobart, 52  
     William P., 52  
 Lynch, Charles N., 116  
     Eliza, 116  
     Flora R., 116  
 Lyon, Frances Cornelia, 137  
 MacCrone, Helen Honora, 135  
     James Smith, 135  
     Laura Belle, 135  
 MacIlroy, Harriet Louise, 135  
     John Vryling, 135  
     Mary Josephine, 135  
 Macomber, —, 81  
     Clinton Francis, 147  
     Elmer, 127  
     Elnora Murray, 147  
     Frank Clinton, 147  
     Gideon, 127  
     Glad Ernestine, 147  
     Herbert Lauten, 147  
     Huldah, 127  
     Stephen, 73, 127  
 Magoun, mrs., 170  
     Abner, 65  
     Addie Frances, 96  
     Alice Ethiel, 95  
     Ann Maria, 65  
     Arthur Gilbert, 97  
     Catharine Maria, 65, 96  
     Charles Robert, 96  
     Chester Briggs, 95  
     Chester Churchill, 97  
     Chester Williams, 96  
     Cornelius Briggs, 38,  
     65, 95  
     Edwin Everett, 96  
     Elmer Ellsworth, 95  
     Ester Lucille, 95  
     Ezra Edwin, 65, 96  
     Fanny Jane, 95  
     George Washington, 95  
     Isaac, 65  
     James Everett, 95  
     John Pratt, 95  
     Lester Harold, 95  
     Lillie Marian, 95  
     Lizzie Maria, 96  
     Maria, 167  
     Mary Barker, 97  
     Newton Faunce, 95  
     Otis Wilber, 95  
     Roger Williams, 97  
     Ruth, 65  
     Susan Ann, 65  
     William Grant, 95  
     William Whitmarsh, 65  
 Mann, Elizabeth B., 96  
 Marble, Lydia, 141  
 March, Hannah Dwinell, 72  
     Henry, 72  
     Polly, 72  
     Robert, 72  
 Marden, Hannah Jane, 119  
     James, 100  
     Mary Elizabeth, 100  
     Vienna Morrill, 100  
 Marle, Arthur Leroy, 111  
     Louis James, 111  
     Louis Leon La Beyney,  
     111  
     Nellie Levina, 111  
     Stanley Upham, 111  
     Wallace Rand, 111  
 Mariner, Jane, 124  
 Marron, Sarah, 121  
 Marshall, Agnes Stetson, 89  
     Benjamin, 89  
     Gertrude Walen, 89  
     Ralph Dennison, 89  
     Rosa A., 89  
 Marston, Anna, 88  
     Charles, 88  
     Martha Ann, 88  
 Martin, Charles, 87, 90  
     Rand, 87  
     Sophia Elizabeth, 125  
 Mason, Janette R., 107  
 Matheson, Elizabeth, 111  
 Maw, Amy Belle, 117  
     Elizabeth, 117  
     John, 117  
     Walter John T., 117  
 Maxim, Ann, 152  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 59  
     Julia, 146  
 May, Abigail, 94  
     Eliza Sewall, 56  
     James, 94  
     Martha, 94  
     Sarah, 94  
     Sarah Green, 94  
     William, 94  
     William Moore, 62, 94  
 McCarthy, Jane, 160  
 McCorren, Modesta Ware, 134  
 McCormick, Margaret Augusta,  
     114  
 McDonald, Alexander, 112  
     Catharine, 112  
     Duncan, 160  
     Florence A., 112  
     Jane, 160  
     John, 160  
 McFadden, Grace, 46  
 McGraw, Christina Jane, 152  
 McGregor, James, 33  
     Mary Mason, 33  
 McQuarrie, Annie Gray, 143  
 McKoy, Mary Jane, 93  
 Mead, Abbot Capen, 128  
     Abigail, 64  
     Catharine J., 128  
     Clifford Stickney, 128  
     Elijah, 64  
     George Abbot, 123  
     Isaac, 37  
     John, 128  
     Mary, 64  
 Mellin, David, 111  
     Grace, 111  
     Thomas Snell, 111, 112  
 Melville, Jessie, 163  
 Melzard, Ellen Elizabeth, 146  
     George Millett, 146  
     George Oliver, 144,  
     146  
     May Capen, 146  
     Sadie Rea, 146  
     Thomas Millett, 146  
 Merriam, Abigail, 111  
     Eliza, 111  
     Lot, 111  
 Merrill, Abbie Crose, 113  
     Lenna Maria, 113  
     Stephen A., 113



Merriman, Alfred, 112  
 Ann Amelia, 112  
 Mary Estella, 112  
 Merry, Anna Weld, 52  
 Robert Davis Coolidge, 52  
 Sarah Ann, 52  
 Meserole, Ann Amelia, 112  
 Meserve, Lauraetta, 103  
 Metcalf, Anne, 42  
 Michael, 42, 43  
 Rebecca, 43, 48  
 Miflin, Charles, 52  
 Eugenia, 52  
 Mary, 52  
 Miller, Abigail, 13  
 Bessie Catherine, 155  
 Betsey, 101  
 Caroline Augusta, 101  
 Frances, 106  
 George Walbridge, 155  
 Hannah, 9  
 Henry, 112  
 James, 9, 13  
 John, 101  
 Margaret Smith, 161  
 Mary, 112  
 Susannah, 28  
 Yuba Kate, 155  
 Mills, Ruth, 92  
 Miner, Edwin, 140  
 Eva H., 140  
 Mary, 140  
 Minot, William, 42, 167, 168  
 William, jr., 168  
 Mitchell, Lucretia, 85  
 Moger, Belle Hamilton, 114  
 Laura Belle, 114  
 Nathaniel Merritt, 114  
 Moore, Abigail, 94  
 More, Charles Wicklock, 120  
 Charlotte, 120  
 Cornelia Henrietta, 120  
 Ruth, 18  
 Morash, Maria Louisa, 153  
 Morey, Fanny, 102  
 William, 103  
 Morrill, Charles Brooks, 155  
 Fanny Elizabeth, 155  
 Hannah, 90  
 Harriet, 90  
 Helen, 155  
 Isabel, 155  
 Joseph, 85, 155  
 Josephine Russell, 155  
 Maria, 131  
 Mary C., 103  
 Nancy, 155  
 Nathaniel, 90  
 Reuben S., 131  
 Sophia, 90  
 Sophia A., 131  
 Morrow, Martha, 120  
 Morse, Catherine Elizabeth, 107  
 Frances Cora, 107  
 George Rufus, 96  
 Granville, 107  
 Harriet, 93  
 Lewis Edwin, 96  
 Lillian, 96  
 Marcus Edwin, 96  
 Sallie, 100  
 Sally, 93  
 Winsor, 93  
 Morton, Ebenezer, 118  
 Eleanor May, 137  
 Eliot Hunnewell, 137  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 Francis Field, 137  
 Frank Macomber, 137  
 Helen Prescott, 138  
 Lucy, 21  
 Margaret Simmons, 138  
 Percy Richardson, 137

Morton, Rhene, 118  
*cont'd* Theodore Homans, 138  
 Moseley, Flavel, 77  
 Mosley, Margaret, 34  
 Laura, 34  
 Moses, Alice Hardy, 142  
 Clara Simmons, 142  
 Cornelia Josephine, 142  
 Horace Hardy, 142  
 Mary, 142  
 Mary Smith, 142  
 Theodore, 142  
 Mott, Frank Jeter, 134  
 Marie Constance, 134  
 Modesta Ware, 134  
 Moulton, Charlotte, 131  
 Mount, John, 157  
 Mary McKensie, 157  
 Sarah Maria Elizabeth, 157  
 Mowry, Maranda Ballou, 104  
 Mullen, Elenora, 98  
 Mary Elenora, 98  
 William Pinkerton, 98  
 Mulligan, James, 79  
 Munroe, Abigail Cook, 173  
 Emeline, 130  
 George, 130  
 James Smith, 173  
 Jonas, 173  
 Munser, Abigail, 19  
 Murphy, Ann, 152  
 Catharine, 112  
 John, 152  
 Murray, Laura E., 134  
 Lillie A., 134  
 Mary Florence, 98  
 William H., 134  
 Myrick, Elizabeth, 10  
 John, 10  
 Rebecca, 10  
 Sarah Sylvester, 86  
 Nazro, John G., 139  
 Mary Ann, 139  
 Mary Wharton, 139  
 Nelson, Albert Hobart, 172  
 Frances Sophia, 121  
 John, 172  
 Lucinda, 172  
 Newall, Joseph, 28, 172  
 Newell, mr., 36, 170  
 Ann, 27, 28  
 Elizabeth, 28, 29, 61  
 Hannah, 35 [172  
 Joseph, 27, 28, 36, 38,  
 Margaret, 28, 172  
 Mary, 28, 35  
 Nancy, 35, 59, 174  
 Polly, 36  
 Sarah, 36  
 Sarah Wyer, 36  
 Susannah, 37, 38, 46  
 Thomas, 16, 27, 28, 35  
 Timothy, 28, 35, 36  
 Newton, Sophia, 158  
 Susannah, 62  
 Nichols, Augusta Maria, 105  
 Jacob, 169  
 Mary Ann, 105  
 Rachel, 173  
 Warren, 105  
 Nightingale, Abbie Mayhew, 162  
 Niles, Ebenezer, 36  
 Noble, Elizabeth, 61  
 Nolen, Catharine, 114  
 James, 114  
 Norton, Alfred Morton, 158  
 Frances Aldena, 123  
 Frederick Perkins, 122  
 Gustavus Adolphus, 71,  
 119, 122  
 Jane, 122

Norton, Leone, 158  
*cont'd* Leone Sidney, 158  
 Martha Emma, 122  
 Mary Elizabeth, 122  
 Nahum Chapin, 122  
 Perkins, 122  
 Sarah Jane, 122  
 Susanna, 21  
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 117  
 Nutting, Addie M., 129  
 Jonathan, 6, 9, 12  
 Nye, Anna Richardson, 145  
 Delia Crosby, 145  
 Eliza Freeman, 146  
 Helen Freeman, 145  
 Joseph Frederick Hunt-  
 ington, 146  
 Lydia Crocker, 146  
 Mary Elizabeth, 145  
 Rebecca, 144  
 Rosa Sears, 145  
 Samuel, 144  
 Samuel Henry, 145, 175  
 Sarah, 168  
 Silvanus, 144  
 Silvanus George, 146  
 Susannah, 23, 24  
 Ober, Susan, 87  
 Odin, George, 84  
 Ogden, Caroline Howe, 54  
 Edward, 54  
 Mary, 54  
 Ogilvie, Archibald Stewart, 122  
 Florence Mildred, 122  
 Lulu, 122  
 Oldham, Lucretia, 28  
 Oliver, Benjamin, 64  
 Hannah Preston, 99  
 Mary, 64  
 Susan, 53  
 William, 64  
 Orcutt, Grace Elizabeth, 120  
 Martha, 120  
 Rudolph S., 120  
 Orrok, —, 76  
 James Lindall Pitts, 121  
 Mary Ann Tower, 121  
 Nellie Harris, 121  
 Walter Scott, 121  
 Osborn, Anna, 94  
 George, 94  
 James, 94  
 Margaret, 94  
 Osgood, Nancy Bean, 149  
 Otis, Lucy, 103  
 William H., 103  
 Owen, Esther, 65  
 Packard, Eliza, 88  
 Padelford, Ebenezer, 152  
 Harriet Louisa, 152  
 Silence, 152  
 Page, —, 6  
 Paige, Clarissa, 19  
 Eliza Wales, 147  
 Ellen, 147  
 Hannah, 19  
 Henry A., 147  
 Isannah, 52  
 Warren F., 60  
 Winslow, 19  
 Paine, Rachel, 23  
 Sarah, 21  
 Palmer, Mary, 21  
 Samuel, 20, 21  
 Sarah, 20  
 Temperance, 21  
 Park, Belle Hamilton, 114  
 Catharine Amelia, 152  
 Franklin Atwood, 152  
 John Francis, 152  
 Malcolm Sewell, 152  
 Margary Lincoln, 152

- Parker Anne, 32  
 Carrie Louise, 102  
 Charles Webster, 103  
 Charlotte, 109  
 Clarissa Baldwin, 109  
 Harriet, 102  
 Isabel, 63  
 Lucilla P., 55  
 Lucina, 63  
 Martha, 63  
 Rebecca, 144  
 Susan Ann, 31  
 William, 63
- Parkhurst, Lucinda, 172  
 Sarah, 7
- Parkman, Samuel, 36
- Parks, Elisha, 49  
 Elizabeth, 50  
 Gorham, 50  
 Mary, 24, 49, 50  
 Rebecca, 24, 50  
 Rufus, 50  
 Warham, 24, 30, 49
- Parlow, Catharine Amelia, 152
- Parr, Jane, 139  
 Mary Ann, 139  
 Thomas, 139
- Parrish, Frances A., 65  
 Rufus P., 65  
 Rufus Purke, 66
- Patchin, Clement, 150
- Patten, Artemas Spofford, 69, 113  
 Celia, 167  
 Emily Gertrude, 113  
 Helen Maria, 114  
 Isabel Frances, 114  
 Joel, 113  
 Milly, 113  
 Sarah, 10, 122  
 Stephen, 167  
 Susan, 167  
 Susan Amelia, 113  
 Thomas, 10
- Patterson, Agnes, 154  
 Andrew, 9, 10  
 Elias, 154  
 Fannie Louise, 154  
 Florence Ella, 154  
 James, 6, 9, 10 [154  
 James Munroe, 84,  
 John, 10  
 Jonathan, 10  
 Joseph, 10  
 Mary, 10  
 Rebecca, 6, 9, 10
- Paulk, —, 156  
 Adelaide Cornelia, 156  
 Juliet, 156
- Payson, Phillip, 23
- Peacock, Mary, 11
- Pearl, Rebecca, 132
- Pearson, Eliphalet, 37  
 Isaac, 118  
 Isaac Ellier, 118  
 Jane, 102  
 Lois, 128  
 Sarah, 118  
 Susannah Jane, 102  
 William, 102
- Pease, Alice Bartlett, 98  
 Bartlett, 97  
 Charles Francis, 98  
 Charles G., 39  
 Charles Gilbert, 97  
 Charlotte, 97  
 Francis Childs, 98  
 Franklin Richard, 147  
 Harold Childs, 98  
 Harriet Matilda, 147  
 Harry Kenyon, 147  
 Herbert Dodge, 98  
 Kenyon Lauten, 147  
 Murray, 98  
 William Henry, 98
- Pepper, Daniel, 106  
 Julia Ann, 106  
 Julia T., 106
- Percival, Blanche, 131  
 Emeline, 131  
 Florence, 131  
 Henry Homer, 131  
 Joseph, 131
- Perkins, Alice Ann, 125  
 Benjamin, 100  
 Charlotte, 125  
 Ella Hazel, 141  
 Gladys Carey, 175  
 Hannah, 175  
 James, 91  
 Nancy Hawes, 91  
 Paul Adams, 175  
 Reuben, 125  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 91  
 Sarah Fish, 141  
 Stewart Stimpson, 175  
 William Henry, 141
- Perring, Mary, 9
- Perry, Charlotte, 97  
 Cornelius, 126  
 John, 7  
 Julia Ann Sophia, 159  
 Kezia, 126  
 Nettie Maria, 126  
 Rebecca, 112  
 Rhoda, 112  
 Thaddeus, 112
- Peters, Caroline Robinson, 160  
 Edmund Fanning, 160  
 Josephine Elizabeth, 105  
 Kate, 105  
 Susan Tucker, 160  
 William Amos, 105
- Pettee, Cynthia, 77
- Petzold, Emilie, 103  
 Selma Leua, 103  
 Trougod, 103
- Phelan, Alice Frances, 88  
 Anna May, 88  
 Thomas James, 88  
 William, 88
- Phelps, Edward Elisha, 133  
 Elisha, 133  
 Jessie Lyon, 133  
 Oliver, 30  
 Phebe, 133  
 Polly, 19
- Philbrick, Harriet, 102
- Phillips, —, 7  
 mr., 77  
 mrs., 170  
 Alice Norris, 140  
 Allen, 21  
 Amelia, 59  
 Ann, 27, 28  
 Anne Woodbury, 56, 174  
 Caroline, 59  
 Caroline Stearns, 56  
 Clara Blanchard, 140  
 Edmund, 96  
 Edna Forrest, 96  
 Elizabeth Barnard, 57  
 Ephraim, 31  
 Flavel Moseley, 77, 140  
 George Arthur, 77, 139,  
 140  
 George Arthur Sim-  
 mons, 139  
 George Lewis, 96  
 Harry Hancock, 140  
 Helen, 56  
 Henry Gregory, 139  
 Henry King, 140  
 Henry Nazro, 139  
 Joanna, 96  
 John, 28, 30, 32, 55, 57  
 John Lillie, 140  
 Joseph Richards, 77  
 Julia, 59
- Phillips, Lillian Maverick, 140  
 cont'd { Lillie Lull, 139  
 Lottie Lewis, 96  
 Louisa, 139  
 Lydia, 32, 57  
 Lyndall May, 96  
 Mary Ann, 58  
 Mary Eva, 140  
 Mary Simmons, 139  
 Mehitable, 77  
 Nathaniel Gorham, 59  
 Phebe, 55, 56  
 Rebecca G., 140  
 Rebecca Gorham, 57  
 Robert Weston, 139  
 Samuel, 55, 56, 77  
 Samuel Maverick, 44, 77  
 Samuel Moseley, 140  
 Samuel Simmons, 77, 81,  
 139  
 Sarah Allen White, 53  
 Sarah Webb, 56  
 Sarah Whitwell, 58  
 Susan, 31  
 Susan Lowell, 58  
 Walter R., 139
- Phinney, Alice Bridge, 173  
 Benjamin, 33  
 Benjamin Frank, 173  
 Catharine Bartlett, 172  
 Charlotte Bartlett, 172  
 Elias, 33  
 Elizabeth Bartlett, 172  
 George, 173  
 James Paine, 34, 172  
 Jane Paine, 172  
 Josiah Bartlett, 172  
 Mary Pratt, 172  
 Susan Morse, 172  
 Susannah, 33
- Pickett, Charles, 63  
 John, 28  
 Mercy, 28  
 Nancy, 63 [54
- Pickman, Katherine Saunders,  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 18  
 Hannah, 18, 23  
 Hannah Daves, 23  
 John Peach, 125  
 Joseph, 23  
 Laura Maria, 125  
 Mary, 18  
 Mary M., 80  
 Olive Brown, 102  
 Ruth, 19  
 Sally, 51  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 125
- Pike, Pamela, 61
- Pinkham, Abbie, 153  
 Sarah Young, 155
- Pitts, William, 18
- Pool, Esther, 9  
 Jonathan, 9
- Poor, David, 110  
 Effie Louise, 110  
 James Carlton, 68, 110  
 James Williams, 110  
 Marie Louise, 110  
 Mary, 110
- Porter, Abby Louise, 151  
 Alice, 151  
 Caroline, 99  
 Charles Irving, 99  
 Charles Woodbury, 99  
 Eleazer S., 168  
 Jane Frances, 148  
 Joseph Richardson, 83,  
 151  
 Laura, 156  
 Lucy Ann, 151  
 Marion Childs, 99  
 Ralph Woodbury, 99  
 William, 99, 151  
 William Francis, 99



Potter, Adelbert Niles, 150  
 Asa Perkins, 150  
 Barbara Crévolin, 175  
 Catherine Minerva, 150  
 Mabel, 150, 175  
 Maud, 150  
 Robert Knight, 150, 175  
 Sheldon, 150  
 Poyas, Harriet Smith, 136  
 Pranker, Mary, 86  
 Pratt, Deborah, 107  
 Henrietta, 157  
 Isaac Reed, 154  
 Jane Winship, 95  
 John Lowell, 95  
 Leona Lizzie, 95  
 Mary, 68, 119, 174  
 Sarah Neal, 100  
 Sarah W., 154  
 Seth Elbert, 154  
 Pray, Lucinda Austin, 163  
 Mehitable, 163  
 Reuel, 163  
 Preble, capt., 47  
 Prentice, Rebecca, 23  
 Thomas, 23  
 Prescott, Alice, 138  
 George Lincoln, 138  
 Helen, 138  
 Katherine, 138  
 Lucy Oliver, 157  
 Mary, 157  
 Sarah Barker, 138  
 William Herbert, 138  
 Preston, Azenath, 141  
 Prevell, Mary, 142  
 Price, Joseph, 8  
 Priest, Frederick Stimpson, 101  
 Mary Ann, 100  
 Robert Thurston, 101  
 Thurston, 100  
 Walter Thurston, 100  
 Proctor, Peter, 10  
 Prosser, Elizabeth, 131  
 Laura Pearl, 131  
 Silas, 131  
 Pushard, Emma Frances, 104  
 Putnam, Nancy Jane, 162  
 Quackenbush, Frances Olivia, 143  
 Frederick Briggs, 143  
 Wilson Wallace, 143  
 Quincy, Edmund, 55  
 Henry Parker, 55  
 Josiah, 80  
 Lucilla P., 65  
 Radford, Daniel, 132  
 Doreas, 132  
 Jane, 132  
 Ramsdell, Adaline Williams, 96  
 Elizabeth B., 96  
 Robert, 96  
 Ramsey, Abigail, 110  
 Ellen Maria, 110  
 Thomas Frank, 110  
 Thomas W., 110  
 Rand, Abigail, 22  
 Deborah, 15  
 Hannah, 15  
 Rappalye, miss, 170  
 Rappelle, Catharine, 38, 39  
 Rapalje, George, 67  
 Rapelyea, Tenuis, 38  
 Raymond, Amarilla Ellen, 95  
 Amelia, 110  
 Amos A., 151  
 Emma Belle, 95  
 Hannah, 83  
 John Curtis, 95  
 Maud Eliza, 151

Raymond, } Susan D., 151  
 cont'd } Zephaniah, 83  
 Rayner, Edward Cottrell, 163  
 Rea, —, 82, 144  
 Anna Rebecca, 81, 146  
 Benjamin Stimpson, 81  
 Clarence, 175  
 Daniel, 46, 81, 175  
 George, 175  
 Harriet B., 81, 175  
 Harriet Blake, 175  
 Rebecca Stimpson, 81  
 Sally, 81  
 Sarah Pepper, 81, 144  
 William Henry, 81  
 Redmond, Julia, 107  
 Thomas A., 107  
 Thomas Edward, 107  
 Read, } Abigail, 42  
 Reed, } Caroline, 145  
 Clarissa Baldwin, 109  
 Cynthia, 141  
 Edward, 45  
 Eliza, 116  
 Ellen Drummond, 145  
 James, 42  
 Mary Baldwin, 109  
 Nathan Henry, 109  
 Salome, 42  
 William Maxwell, 145  
 Reineck, Alice Phillips, 140  
 Gardner Warren, 140  
 Jesse Plummer, 140  
 Ruth Geraldine, 140  
 Sarah Wells, 140  
 William Howard, 140  
 Remington, Jonathan, 11  
 Revere, Paul, 70  
 Reynolds, Tabitha, 6  
 Rheinfeld, Elisa, 139  
 Rhinehart, Sarah, 127  
 Rhodes, Hannah, 14  
 Jacob, 14  
 Rhynall, Hannah, 67  
 Henry, 67  
 Rice, Henry Augustus, 68, 110  
 Mathew, 110  
 Sully, 110  
 Richards, capt., 39  
 Catherine, 94  
 Daniel, 94  
 Elizabeth, 60, 90  
 Emeline, 79  
 Mary Dodge, 94  
 Richardson, —, 150  
 judge, 91  
 Abigail, 11  
 Albon, 124  
 Alice, 151  
 Andrew, 11  
 Catharine, 101  
 Catharine Coolidge, 173  
 Dolly Elizabeth, 124  
 Dorothy, 124  
 Eliza, 150  
 Elizabeth, 137  
 Elnathan, 11  
 Georgietta, 101  
 Henry Cotton, 101  
 Jackson, 146  
 J. A., 168  
 Jerome Augustus, 146  
 Jonathan, 11  
 Judith, 11  
 Mary, 9-11  
 Mary Carter Brewster, 173  
 Nathaniel, 11  
 Pierson, 9  
 Ruth, 11  
 Sarah, 146  
 Susan, 150

Richardson, } Thomas, 6, 10, 11  
 cont'd } Wyman, 173  
 Zurell Jane, 150  
 Richmond, Abbie Chase, 118  
 Charles Everett, 118  
 Harrie Miller, 118  
 Joanna, 96  
 Ricker, Lewis C., 69, 115  
 Lewis Edgar, 115  
 Mary, 115  
 Thomas, 115  
 Rigge, Agnes, O., 113  
 Rigley, Sarah, 109  
 Rines, Rose, 155  
 Ripley, Charlotte, 50  
 Franklin, 50  
 Martha, 50  
 Risenhoover, Jacob Wiley, 144  
 Julia Ann, 144  
 Margaret Eme-  
 line, 144  
 Robbins, Charlotte, 117  
 Josephine Elizabeth,  
 105  
 Roberts, Eliza Ann, 111  
 Frederick Cox, 143  
 Lavinia Cole, 143  
 Lavina Ellis, 143  
 Mary, 130  
 Robinson, Abigail, 120  
 Ai William, 97  
 Edmund Lincoln, 105  
 Eliza, 105  
 Ethel Jane, 97  
 George Davis, 138, 139  
 Grace Loulse, 105  
 Hannah, 138  
 Homans, 139  
 Jane, 127  
 Jennie Eliza, 97  
 Joseph, 105  
 Raymond Jay, 105  
 Samuel J., 105  
 Susie Gertrude, 105  
 Walter Stevens, 138,  
 139  
 Rodgers, Jane E., 153  
 Roe, Abigail, 30,  
 Rogers, Abner, 25  
 Louisa, 116  
 Lydia, 56  
 Mary Ann, 116  
 Tappan Payson, 116  
 Rohan, mr., 136  
 Charles Borromeo, 136  
 Edith Frances, 136  
 Edward, 136  
 Elizabeth Bertha, 136  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 136  
 Susan Lombard, 136  
 Rollins, Abigail Blodgett, 115  
 Augusta Lydia, 114  
 Clarissa, 115  
 Edwin Theodore, 114  
 Fitzhugh Smith, 114  
 Jonathan, 115  
 William S., 115  
 Roncoe, Abbie F., 131  
 Frank B., 131  
 Rosa, 131  
 Root, Eliza, 52  
 Rosenthal, Ella Frances, 116  
 Grace Nelson, 116  
 Jacob, 116  
 Rounds, Barney Wilson, 151  
 Clarence Edward, 151  
 Emma Louise, 151  
 Etta May, 151  
 Henry Nelson, 151  
 Sarah Emma, 151  
 Willard Nelson, 151  
 Royal, Mary A., 159  
 Royce, Harriet Amanda, 140  
 Jeremiah, 82, 146

- Royce, / Mary Ann, 146  
*cont'd* / William H., 146  
 Rue, Emma Maria, 120  
 Ruggles, Charlotte, 106  
     Edward Rush, 106  
     Helen Osgood, 106  
     Martha Fairfield, 75  
     Nathaniel, 75  
     Sarah, 75  
 Runnells, Ann, 152  
     John, 131  
     Mary Elizabeth, 131  
     Susan, 131  
 Russell, mrs., 170  
     Augusta Emily, 70  
     Clement, 70  
     David, 90  
     E., 20  
     Eliza Crocker, 70  
     Elizabeth, 14  
     Elizabeth L. D., 33  
     Ellen, 33  
     Gustavus Vasa, 70  
     James D., 33  
     Jane Ann Kendall, 70  
     Jesse, 14  
     John, 69  
     Joseph, 41, 69  
     Joseph, jr., 70  
     Lucy, 169  
     Lucy Stimpson, 70  
     Mary Freeman, 133  
     Susan W., 90  
     Susannah, 69  
 Rust, Mary E., 112  
 Ryder, Ann, 152  
     Charles, 152  
     Susann Ann, 152  
 Sabine, Elisha L., 141  
     Elizabeth Swan, 141  
     Henry, 141  
 Sampson, Benjamin, 21  
     Esther, 21  
     Mary C., 137  
     Micah, 21  
 Samson, Orra A., 110  
 Sanborn, Sarah Gordon, 116  
 Sanborn, Sarah Rosalia, 116  
     William Sullivan, 116  
 Sanders, Frank, 84  
 Sanderson, Charlotte, 109  
     Emma Iwon, 109  
     Henry C., 109  
 Sands, Dorothy, 127  
     Ebenezer, 127  
     Frederick Fitz, 127  
     George Albert, 127  
     Jane, 127  
     Joseph, 73  
     Joseph Robinson, 127  
     Martha Adelaide, 127  
     William Leander, 127  
 Sanger, David, 174  
     Grace, 174  
     Rhoda Jackson, 142  
 Sargent, David, 100  
     Elizabeth, 100  
     Hannah Spear, 67  
     Mary, 18, 160  
     Nathan, 18  
     Sarah, 19  
     Thomas Croswell, 19  
 Saul, Frank Fuller, 61  
     George, 61  
 Saunders, Almira, 126  
     Frank, 154  
     John, 126  
     John Henry, 126  
     Richard, 154  
 Sawin, —, 81  
 Sawyer, Hannah, 57  
     George Y., 169  
 Scott, Helen Honora, 135  
 Scott, / Mary, 120  
*cont'd* / Mary Jane, 127  
     Pauline Embra, 98  
     Sarah, 127  
     Thomas, 127  
 Scotton, Henry, 142  
     Mary, 142  
     Sarah Ann, 142  
 Seabury, Elizabeth Allen, 123  
     Ichabod, 123  
     Sallie, 123  
 Sears, Barnabas Howes, 123  
     Dean, 145  
     Paul, 123  
     Rosannah, 145  
     Ruth, 123  
     Ruth Ann, 145  
 Seaton, Christopher, 80  
     Penelope, 80  
 Seavey, Elinor, 103  
 Sedgwick, Mary, 19  
 Seeger, Alan, 137  
     Charles Louis, 137  
     Edwin, 137  
     Elizabeth Amelia, 137  
     Elsie Adams, 137  
 Seymour, John P., 62  
 Shapley, Anna, 28  
 Sharp, Harriet Plenty, 135  
     James, 135  
     Susan Gray, 135  
 Shattuck, Angelina, 111  
     Nancy, 110  
     Sarah, 82  
 Shaw, Ethel, 135  
 Shea, Cecelia, 144  
 Shearer, Hannah D., 118  
 Sheldon, Daniel, 149  
     Delle S., 150, 175  
     Hattie May, 150, 175  
     James A., 82  
     James E., 149  
     John H., 150, 175  
     Lucinda, 163  
     Margaret, 84  
     Sally, 149  
     Sarah L., 150  
 Shellman, Susannah, 126  
 Shepard, / Ellen, 52  
 Sheppard, / R. D., 52  
     Sarah Ann, 138  
 Shepardson, Catherine Eliza-  
     beth, 107  
 Sherman, Abigail, 19  
     Adonijah, 19  
     Charles E. K., 33  
     Edward, 7  
     Ichabod, 66, 67  
     Mary, 66, 67  
     Nancy H., 66  
     Sarah, 7  
     Susan, 19  
 Sherwood, Mary Anna, 99  
 Shethac, Betsey, 19  
 Shurtleff, mr., 130  
     Albert Thomas, 131  
     Alberta Pearl, 131  
     Benoni, 130  
     Jonas B., 74  
     Jonas Ball, 130  
     Marietta Elizabeth,  
     131  
     Nancy, 130  
     Warren Ames, 131  
 Sicard, Mary Ann, 139  
 Sill, Joanna, 5  
     John, 5  
 Silver, Sarah Gordon, 116  
 Simmons, —, 76, 80  
     mr., 75, 81, 170  
     Annette Walter, 144  
     Belinda, 139  
     Belinda Lull, 81, 139  
     Clara, 170  
 Simmons, / Clarissa Stimpson,  
*cont'd* / 44, 78, 174  
     David, 29, 43  
     David A., 78, 170  
     David Allan, 44, 75,  
     81  
     Eliza, 170  
     Eliza Dicks, 44, 77  
     Elizabeth Horton, 144  
     Elizabeth Putnam, 81  
     Elsie Thwing, 77, 137  
     George A., 76, 77, 170  
     George Arthur, 44,  
     80, 81, 139, 144  
     Gershom, 119  
     Harry Edwards, 144  
     Henry Edwards, 144  
     Huldah, 127  
     Joseph, 75, 170  
     Joseph Newell, 44, 74  
     Joseph Thomas, 81  
     Julia F., 119  
     Laura Walter, 143  
     Louisa Tucker, 81,  
     143  
     Lucy Wells, 144  
     Lydia, 170  
     Lydia Fosdick, 44, 77,  
     78  
     Lydia W., 119  
     Margaret Gray, 75  
     Margaritte Louise,  
     144  
     Maria, 170  
     Maria Williams, 44,  
     75  
     Martha, 77, 138  
     Mary, 44, 48, 74, 77,  
     137, 167, 168  
     Nancy D., 170  
     Nancy Stimpson, 44,  
     78  
     Peabody, 100  
     Rebecca, 170  
     Rebecca Capen, 44,  
     77  
     Reuben, 43  
     Salome, 100  
     Samuel Adams, 81,  
     144  
     Sarah, 43 [137  
     Sarah Mehitabel, 77,  
     Susan, 170  
     Susan Fosdick, 44, 79  
     Thomas, 44, 76, 77  
     Thomas A., 170  
     Thomas Homans, 77  
     Virginia Went-  
     worth, 143  
     Wentworth Seton,  
     81, 143, 144  
     Winnetred, 100  
 Simonds, Catharine, 101  
     Ebenezer, 173  
     Francis K., 173  
     Rachel, 173  
     Susannah, 110  
 Simpson, mrs., 171  
     Andrew J., 83  
     Andrew Jackson, 150  
     Benjamin, 82  
     Caroline M., 82, 149  
     Dan., 82  
     Daniel, 46, 82, 168  
     Daniel A., 82, 83  
     Delia A., 82, 149  
     Harriet Alvertine, 82,  
     146  
     Julia Coolidge Har-  
     ris, 150  
     Sarah, 82  
     Sarah Ann, 82, 147  
     William H., 82, 83  
     William Henry, 150

- Sinclair, Ebenezer, 121  
 Julia Anna, 121  
 William Henry, 121
- Sistare, George K., 79  
 Sarah V., 79  
 Virginia Ellingwood, 79
- Sly, Anna Mabel, 158  
 Sophia, 158  
 Timothy, 158
- Smart, Jennie Eliza, 97
- Smith, Aaron, 125  
 A. Maude, 60  
 Abigail Cook, 173  
 Alice A., 134  
 Amelia, 51  
 Agnes E. H., 60  
 Amos, 60  
 Benjamin, 60  
 Benjamin Franklin, 141  
 Charles Porter, 148  
 Charles Thomas, 148  
 Charlotte, 112  
 Cy., 82  
 Eliza Hannah, 125  
 Frances Augusta, 141  
 Ina Augusta, 141  
 Jane Frances, 148  
 Marie Way, 148  
 Mary, 142  
 Mary Anne, 157  
 Mary B., 60  
 Phineas, 39  
 Sarah, 125  
 Thomas Beals, 60
- Smythe, Agnes Ann, 158  
 Catherine, 62  
 Florence Louise, 158  
 George, 62  
 Mary Jane, 62  
 William Edward  
 Parker, 158
- Snell, Mary, 67
- Soffe, Helen Augusta, 175
- Soley, Dorcas, 26  
 Hannah, 23  
 John, 23, 26  
 Lydia, 26  
 Mary, 29  
 Samuel, 23
- Soper, Ennice, 174
- Soule, Lucy, 21  
 Jabez, 21  
 Zachariah, 21
- Southworth, Ann Jane, 158  
 Consider, 158  
 Isabel, 158  
 Martin Otis, 158
- Spalding, Anne, 32  
 Julia Ann, 32  
 Noah, 32
- Speare, Ellen A., 115  
 Mary H., 102
- Speed, Sally, 104
- Spencer, Elizabeth, 8
- Spoeper, Marie Catherine, 99
- Spofford, Milly, 113
- Sprague, Henrietta, 157  
 Henrietta Louise, 157  
 John, 41  
 John Hobart, 157  
 Margaret, 49  
 Ruth, 116  
 Salome, 100
- Spring, Isaac H., 172  
 Isaac S., 172  
 Sophia, 172
- St. Agnan, Marianne Theresa, 56
- Stackpole, Hannah, 100
- Standish, Abbie Etta, 95  
 Huldah Delano, 95  
 Otis, 95
- Stanley, Christiana, 79  
 Mary, 80
- Stanton, Asenath, 141  
 John Turner, 141  
 Josephine Louise, 141
- Staples, Paulina Webber, 117  
 Sarah Emma, 151
- Stearns, Alfred, 173  
 Alfred Edward, 173  
 Amos, 92  
 Asa, 173  
 Chloe, 92  
 Chloe Elizabeth, 92  
 Elizabeth, 173  
 John, 173  
 Marianne Theresa, 56  
 Martha, 173  
 Mary Ann, 175  
 Phineas, 37  
 Richard Sprague, 56  
 Sarah White Sprague, 56
- Stevenson, } —, 5, 6  
 Stevenson, } Andrew, 5, 6, 9,  
 Steenson, } 15, 48  
 Deborah, 6  
 Hannah, 6  
 Jane, 5, 6  
 John, 6  
 Lydia, 6  
 Mary, 6  
 Rebecca, 6  
 Sarah, 6
- Steingardt, Elsie Matilda, 151
- Stephen, —, 5
- Stephenson, Mary Jane, 62
- Stetson, Alfred Dow, 154  
 Amasa, 23  
 Annie, 97  
 Doris Louise, 154  
 Fred, 97  
 Harriet Louise, 154  
 Harry Elmer, 154  
 John, 23  
 Rachel, 23  
 Ralph Goss, 154  
 Una Williams, 97
- Stevens, Alice Baker, 58  
 Ann Jane, 158  
 Cabot, 58  
 Caroline Anna, 61  
 Edward Winslow, 57,  
 58  
 Eliza, 61  
 Elizabeth Perry, 58  
 Frances Jeannette, 57  
 George, 93, 175  
 Gorham Phillips, 57, 58  
 Hannah, 138  
 Helen L., 93  
 Helen Louisa, 175  
 John, 26  
 Jonathan, 57  
 Louisa Bancroft, 58  
 Lydia, 26  
 Lydia Cabot, 58  
 Lydia Phillips, 57  
 Mary Ann, 93, 175  
 Mary Elizabeth, 175  
 Mary Towner, 115  
 Richard Hazeltine, 58  
 Susannah, 57  
 Timothy, 61  
 Tirzah Arnold, 58  
 William, 57
- Stewart, Anna, 134  
 Isabel, 134  
 James, 134
- Stickney, Eliza Dodge, 128  
 Lemuel, 128  
 Mary, 128
- Stilson, Jane, 102
- Stimson, } —, 5  
 Stimpson, } mr., 17, 73, 90, 91,  
 94, 121
- See also Steavenson.
- Stimson, } mrs., 63  
 cont'd } Abbie Maria, 92  
 Abbie Octavia, 84  
 Abigail, 6, 12, 16,  
 29, 39, 47, 169-171  
 Abigail Barber, 46,  
 83  
 Albert, 71  
 Andrew, 5, 6, 8, 10-  
 13, 27, 29, 40, 41,  
 46, 48, 72, 167-171  
 Andrew, Jr., 169  
 Andrew Adams,  
 72, 174  
 Andrew B., 81  
 Andrew Brad-  
 shaw, 46, 49, 83,  
 87  
 Andrew Jackson,  
 124  
 Alice Blanche, 125  
 Alice Gertrude, 121  
 Ann, 47  
 Arthur Herman, 89  
 Arthur Washing-  
 ton, 125  
 Benjamin, 12, 13,  
 16, 29, 45, 46, 48,  
 82, 167, 168, 170,  
 171  
 Benjamin Corey,  
 72  
 Bethiah, 12, 16  
 Caroline, 46, 167,  
 168, 171  
 Carrie Alice, 88  
 Catharine, 39, 66  
 Catherine, 170  
 Caty, 39  
 Charles, 38, 40, 41,  
 72, 169, 170  
 Charles Edward,  
 124  
 Charles Hatsuld,  
 72, 123  
 Charles Henry, 73,  
 122, 124, 174  
 Charles Martin, 88,  
 89, 92  
 Charles William,  
 88  
 Charles Winthrop,  
 123  
 Charlotte, 72, 123  
 Charlotte Carter,  
 72  
 Clara, 47, 84, 171  
 Clara Corey, 72,  
 123  
 Deborah, 6, 40, 71,  
 169  
 Edith Chaney, 155  
 Edward, 39  
 Edward Albion,  
 124  
 Edward Augustus,  
 95  
 Edward H., 83  
 Edwin, 71  
 Effie Lelia, 125  
 Effie May, 125  
 Elisha Blackman,  
 72  
 Eliza, 61, 168, 170,  
 171  
 Eliza A., 46, 168  
 Eliza Ann, 84, 153  
 Elizabeth, 15, 16,  
 27, 29, 38, 41, 44,  
 46, 49, 87, 170  
 Elizabeth Maria,  
 89  
 Elwell Parks, 84,  
 175

- Stimson, *cont'd* { Elwell William, 155  
Emily, 167, 171  
Emily S., 46, 84  
Ethel, 124  
Etta Maria, 124  
Evelyn, 124  
Fannie, 84, 154  
Florence Ethel, 124  
Florence Tufts, 89  
Frances Henrietta, 121  
Francis Childs, 67, 99  
Frank West, 89  
Fred Dexter, 124  
Fred Horace, 125  
Frederic Henry, 121  
George, 40, 41, 71, 119, 168-170, 174  
George Augustus, 120 [95]  
George Osborn, 63,  
George R., 67  
George Rappalye, 39, 66, 100  
George Washington, 121  
Georgie May, 88  
Gustavus Adolphus, 120  
Haannah, 6, 12, 38, 64, 72, 170  
Hannah E., 124  
Hannah Maria, 73, 89  
Harold William, 100  
Harriet, 41, 46, 82, 170, 171, 174  
Harriet Abby, 72  
Harriet Ann, 91  
Harriet Emma, 100  
Harriet Floyd, 95  
Harriet M., 126  
Harriet Maria, 73, 174  
Harrison, 62  
Hattie, 84, 154  
Hattie Gilmore, 88  
Henry Clay Schooley, 120  
Howard Sumner, 124  
Ida Amelia, 124  
Ida Elizabeth, 124  
Isabelle Dorris, 124  
James Arthur, 120  
James Osborn, 95  
Jane, 5  
Jefferson, 71, 120  
Jennie Hanscom, 100  
John, 6, 12, 15-17, 22, 27-29, 36-39, 45, 48, 62, 66, 72, 87, 88, 90, 170, 173  
John Alden, 88  
John Cunningham, 84  
John T., 73  
Joseph, 12, 13, 17, 29, 40, 46, 48, 84, 167, 170, 171, 174  
Joseph Frothingham, 120  
Joseph Willard, 84, 154  
Josiah, 38, 170  
Leonard, 73  
Leonard Francis, 73, 125
- Stimson, *cont'd* { Lillie May, 125  
Lily Ellawese, 120  
Louis Albion, 124  
Lucy, 41, 69, 71, 120, 170  
Lucy Minnie, 121  
Lula Elizabeth, 124  
Lydia, 6, 12, 17  
Margaret, 39, 67, 170  
Margaret May, 89  
Martha Eliza, 88  
Martha Washington, 71, 122  
Mary, 6, 10, 12, 13, 29, 43, 47, 62, 84, 92, 100, 170, 171, 174  
Maud Irene, 121  
Nancy, 29, 38, 41, 47, 63, 67, 70, 82, 167, 170, 171  
Nancy Dicks, 49  
Nathaniel, 29, 43, 49, 170, 171  
Percival Morrill, 91  
Rachel, 84, 153, 175  
Rebecca, 6, 9, 15, 26, 29, 36, 42, 45, 46, 81, 170, 171  
Rebecca Willard, 38, 64, 174  
Relief Gertrude, 109  
Robert Wrightington, 67, 100  
Ruth, 15, 22, 29, 41, 170  
Sadie Estella, 124  
Samuel, 63  
Samuel B., 90  
Samuel Brown, 91  
Sarah, 6, 7, 10, 71, 88, 120  
Sarah Elizabeth, 100  
Sarah Green, 62, 94  
Sarah Lucy, 124  
Sarah May, 92  
Susan, 71, 122, 167, 170  
Susan Brown, 72, 123  
Susan Fosdick, 38, 64  
Susan Harrington, 62 [95]  
Susan Morrill, 88  
Susannah, 29, 38, 41, 45, 48, 70, 83, 170  
Thomas, 62, 63, 90, 94, 170  
Thomas M., 91  
Thomas Morrill, 91  
Washington, 71, 73, 125  
William, 22, 29, 37-39, 48, 62, 63, 66, 88, 94, 170, 174  
William Albion, 124 [124]  
William Andrew, 88, 90  
William Badger, 88, 90  
William Elliot, 94  
William Elwell Parks, 155, 175  
William Henry, 67, 100, 124  
William Osborn, 89  
William Washington, 120
- Stockholm, Catharine, 38  
Stoddard, Grace, 111  
Stokes, —, 154  
Stone, Amelia Genevieve, 135  
Story, Ella Maria, 90  
Epes, 89, 90  
Fannie, 89  
Sarah Priscilla, 145  
Strachan, Catharine J., 88  
George, 88  
Mary, 88  
Streeter, Catharine Adeline, 62  
Stroug, gov., 55  
Sturgis, Bessie May, 142  
Dennis Cotelie, 152  
Edgar Willis, 152  
Ellen, 54  
Ethel May, 152  
Henry Willis, 152  
Mary Williams, 152  
Sturtevant, Bethiah, 134  
Charles, 134  
Emily Frances, 134  
Sumner, mrs., 170  
Charles, 77  
Cynthia, 77  
James S., 44, 77  
Sunderland, Elizabeth, 21  
Swain, Betsey, 101  
Rhoda Sarah, 117  
Swan, Ebenezer, 5  
Sweat, Mary Ann Tower, 121  
Sweet, Louise, 112  
Sweetser, Abigail, 11  
Benjamin, 11  
Henry, 29  
Laura, 93  
Rebecca, 14  
Swett, mr., 173  
Benjamin, 56  
Lucia, 172  
Samuel, 172  
Sarah, 56  
Sarah Allen, 56  
William Gray, 172  
Sylvester, Celia, 174  
Salome, 129  
Symmes, Elizabeth, 18  
Ruth, 18  
Thos., 168  
Thomas, 18
- Tarbell, Alice Chase, 117  
Annie Belle, 117  
Charlotte, 117  
George, 117  
George Robbins, 117  
Taylor, John Burham, 98  
John Syng Dorsey, 98  
Louise Capen, 125  
Lucy Ann, 118  
Lucy Antoinette, 128  
Lucy Arabella, 98  
Mary, 118  
Nathaniel, 118  
Raymond Stickney, 128  
Thankfull, 42  
William Hart, 128  
William Howard, 128  
Tenny, Dudley, 108  
Gertrude, 108  
Irving Lander, 108  
Terry, Isabel, 133  
Thacher, { Ebenezer, 20, 119  
Thatcher, { Henry Knox, 20  
Lucinda, 119  
Lucy F., 20  
Peter, 40  
Susan West, 119  
Thayer, Julia Ann, 101  
Thomas, Mary, 172  
Thomas, Mary, 24, 172  
Thompson, Adele, 175  
Annie M., 130



- Thompson, { Annis, 106  
*cont'd* { Dorothy, 175  
 Edward Smith, 106  
 George, 106  
 George Everard, 106  
 Hannah, 34  
 Helen Augusta, 175  
 Helen Gulliver, 106  
 Henry, 150  
 Henry Soffe, 175  
 Katherine, 155  
 Louisa, 130  
 Lucy, 78  
 Margera Ann, 92  
 Marianna Calder, 64  
 Marjorie Eveline, 106  
 Richard Johnson, 175  
 Sarah, 64  
 Timothy, 64  
 William S., 130
- Thoreau, Betsey, 25  
 Cynthia, 26  
 David, 26  
 Elizabeth, 26  
 Helen L., 26  
 Henry David, 26  
 Jane, 25, 26  
 John, 25, 26  
 Maria, 26  
 Mary, 25  
 Nancy, 26  
 Sally, 26
- Thurber, Sally, 149
- Thwing, Eliza, 108  
 Elvira, 108  
 John Greenough, 108  
 Priscilla, 108  
 Samuel, 76  
 Sarah, 76  
 Sarah Homans, 76  
 Supply C., 76  
 Susan Gray, 135
- Tibbetts, Abigail, 110
- Tilden, Abiel Sylvester, 74, 129  
 Ann Jane, 129  
 Caroline Rebecca, 129  
 Christopher, 31  
 Clarence Sylvester, 130  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Everett Ames, 130  
 Frances Getchell, 130  
 George Henry, 75  
 Isabelle Irene, 130  
 Joseph, 129  
 Salome, 129  
 Stephen Bradshaw, 130  
 Susan Maria, 130  
 Thomas Ames, 130
- Tinkham, Horatio, 153  
 Jane E., 153  
 Mary, 153
- Titcomb, Lucretia H., 136
- Tobey, Henry, 81, 144  
 Patience, 144  
 Sarah Rebecca, 144  
 Timothy, 144
- Tolman, Charlotte, 120
- Tomlin, Anne, 86  
 Joseph, 86  
 Mary, 86
- Tompkins, Amelia Phillips, 59  
 Isaac, 59  
 Julia Phillips, 59  
 Mary, 59  
 Nathaniel Sprague  
 Spooner, 59  
 Sarah Whitwell, 59
- Torrey, Nancy, 60
- Touhill, Margaret, 93  
 Margaret Amelia, 93  
 Michael, 93
- Touney, Anna Evelyn, 108  
 Elizabeth, 108
- Touney, *cont'd*  
 Thomas, 108
- Towne, { Mrs., 170  
 Townes, { Charlotte, 73  
 Emma Eestelle, 126  
 George Moody, 73, 126  
 George William, 127  
 Harriet, 41, 168, 169  
 Lucy Ann, 73, 125  
 Martha Greeley, 73, 126  
 Mary Boyd, 73, 127  
 Moody Bridges, 41, 73  
 Moses, 40, 73  
 Moses Albert, 73  
 Oscar Walker, 73, 126  
 William G., 125  
 William Leander, 73, 125
- Townsend, Ruth Elizabeth, 113
- Trask, Charles Mitchell, 72, 123  
 Sarah, 123  
 William, 123
- Trench, Eliza, 108
- Trott, Mabel Lilla, 113  
 Priscilla, 108  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 113  
 Winfred, 113
- Trowbridge, Mrs., 170  
 Alice May, 101  
 Amelia Frances, 101  
 Belle Carrie, 103  
 Charles Henry, 101  
 Charles Irving, 67, 102  
 Clara, 101  
 Edmund, 67  
 Edward Henry, 102  
 Edward Robbins, 67, 101  
 Elisha, 39, 67  
 Elizabeth, 10, 67  
 Everett, 101  
 George Newell, 67, 102  
 George Warren, 101  
 Gladys Isabelle, 102  
 Henry Elisha, 67, 101  
 Herbert Ward, 101  
 John Miller, 101  
 Lena, 101  
 Louise, 102  
 Margaret Louisa, 67, 102, 160  
 Mary Ann Homer, 101  
 Mary Elizabeth, 67, 101  
 Parker, 102  
 Parker Vincent, 102  
 Robert Skidmore, 101  
 Stephen W., 62  
 Warren, 101  
 William Stimpson, 67, 101, 102
- True, Abigail, 134  
 Nancy, 74
- Truman, Lydia, 137
- Trumbull, Amelia Bates, 124  
 Clarissa, 71, 119, 122  
 John, 40, 70, 71  
 Mary, 71, 118  
 Nancy, 71, 169  
 Richard, 28, 70, 71, 118, 167-169
- Tucker, Ann, 31
- Tufts, Hannah, 87  
 Ruth, 50  
 Samuel, 87  
 Susan, 87
- Tukey, Benjamin, 101  
 Elizabeth Porter, 101  
 Sarah, 101
- Tullar, Alden, 88  
 Eliza, 88  
 Ellen, 88
- Turner, Mrs., 170  
 Ada M., 112  
 Charles, 69, 115  
 Charles Henry, 115  
 Elias, 118  
 Elias M., 118  
 Elizabeth Harper, 118  
 Ella Elizabeth, 96  
 Ezekiel, 28  
 Frank Artemas, 114  
 George Arthur, 114  
 George Washington, 69, 114  
 Hannah D., 118  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 115  
 Harriet Emily, 69, 115  
 Harry, 112  
 Harry Marden, 115  
 James, 8  
 James Harrison Russell, 112  
 James Lewis, 115  
 James R., 39, 68  
 James Russell, 68, 111  
 Josephine Adelaide, 112  
 Laban, 68, 69, 111, 174  
 Lewis Lafayette, 69, 114  
 Lydia, 174  
 Mariah Brown, 69, 115  
 Mary, 68, 174  
 Micah, 68, 174  
 Rebecca, 111  
 Rebecca B., 112  
 Rebecca Barditt, 69, 112  
 Ruth B., 69, 167, 168  
 Ruth Matilda, 69  
 Susan W., 69  
 Susan Wheeler, 69, 113  
 Susannah, 28
- Turtlotte, Martha Brown, 159
- Twombly, Mary, 95
- Tyler, John S., 80  
 Susan, 143
- Underwood, Charlotte, 73
- Upham, Angelina, 111  
 Helena Lois, 111  
 Ida May, 111  
 James Franklin, 111  
 Priscilla, 12  
 Susannah, 69  
 William, 111  
 William Franklin, 111
- Upton, Elijah, 90  
 Ruth, 87
- Valis, Clara Eva, 128
- Vandervoort, Anne, 156
- Varney, Abigail, 102  
 Emma Josephine, 160
- Vassall, —, 92
- Viall, Mary, 18
- Viuton, Aaron, 116  
 Alexander Hamilton, 19  
 Alice Gray, 116  
 David, 19  
 Gray, 116  
 John Adams, 10  
 Ruth, 116
- Vollmer, Abraham, 139  
 Eliza, 139  
 Henry, 139
- Von Lodenstein, Sophie, 156
- Von Olnhausen, Carl, 172  
 Gustav A., 172  
 Sophia, 172
- Vose, Col., 39  
 Elijah, 50  
 Francis, 50, 51  
 Henry, 50

- Vose, } Mary Bartlett, 51  
*cont'd* } Rebecca Gorham, 50  
 Ruth, 50  
 Ruth Tufts, 51
- Wadsworth, Lydia, 63  
 Wait, } Annie Eliza, 142  
 Waite, } Caroline Long, 142  
 Clara Stimpson, 141  
 Cynthia, 141  
 Daniel, 141  
 David Simmons, 141  
 David Standish, 141  
 John Turner, 141  
 Mary Augusta, 141  
 Mary Ellen, 141  
 Otis Frederic Read, 78,  
 141  
 Parker Read, 141  
 Rebecca, 14  
 Samuel, 14  
 Sarah Johnston, 99  
 Tirzah Elizabeth, 142
- Waldron, Jacob, 130  
 Joseph, 130  
 Julia A., 130  
 Margaret, 130  
 Mehitable, 130  
 William, 130
- Walen, Alfred Ernest, 89  
 Ann Eliza, 89  
 Bertha May, 89  
 Edith Stimpson, 89  
 Michael, 89
- Walker, gen., 175  
 Abigail, 25, 40  
 Andrew, 117  
 Caroline Martha, 114  
 Charles A., 41, 168  
 Charles Andrew, 70, 118  
 Charles Edwin, 118  
 Charles Henry, 70  
 George Stimpson, 70,  
 117, 118  
 Hester Isabel, 114  
 James, 51  
 James Green, 114  
 Jane, 117  
 John, 51  
 Joseph Burbeen, 8  
 Judith, 9  
 Lucy, 51  
 Lucy Stimpson, 70  
 Mariou Stimpson, 118  
 Mary Jane, 70  
 Mercy, 70  
 Sally, 52  
 Samuel, 9, 41, 70  
 Susan, 169  
 Susan Ann, 70, 117  
 Timothy, 9, 25  
 W. F., 168  
 William F., 41  
 William Francis, 70, 118  
 William Johnson, 25
- Wall, Andrew, 155  
 Etta Rachel, 155  
 Sarah Young, 155
- Walter, Annette, 143  
 Letitia, 143  
 Young Singleton, 143
- Walton, capt, 40
- Wambold, Matilda, 140
- Ward, Caroline Pepon, 138  
 Ezra Morse, 89  
 George Lee, 138  
 Harold, 138  
 John H., 89  
 Lydia, 52  
 Lydia Weed, 89
- Wardner, Drew Mallon, 150  
 George W., 150  
 George Waldo, 175  
 Mary E., 150
- Wardner, } Mary Elizabeth, 175  
*cont'd* } Ruth, 150  
 Torrey Everett, 150
- Ware, Betsey Meriam, 118
- Warman, Lottie, 162
- Warue, Letitia, 143
- Warren, Alfred Dwight, 86, 158  
 Beth Louise, 158 [158  
 Elizabeth Washburn,  
 George, 158  
 James, 160  
 John, 87  
 John Dicks, 158  
 Laura Amanda, 160  
 Marian Anna, 158  
 Mary A., 87  
 Parmelia Bradford, 158  
 Sarah, 87  
 William Collins, 160
- Washburn, George Hittinger,  
 109  
 Isabel, 109  
 Lysander, 108  
 Martha Duncan, 108  
 Parmelia Bradford,  
 158  
 Silas Dean, 68, 108  
 Silas Farnum, 109  
 Willis Hunt, 109
- Washington, general, 37
- Watson, Eliza, 57  
 Eliza Leach, 57  
 George, 57  
 Margaret, 139
- Watts, Hannah, 147  
 Richard, 67
- Way, mr., 147, 148  
 Charles Arthur, 148  
 Charles Granville, 148  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 148  
 Daniel Simpson, 148  
 Francis Clarence, 148  
 Helen Granville, 148  
 Lettice, 147  
 Loren, 147  
 Marie Eloise, 148  
 Samuel Allds, 82, 147
- Weaver, Susan T., 151
- Webb, Sarah, 56
- Webber, Hannah, 88  
 Ruth, 18
- Webster, mr., 53  
 Adelaide Eliza, 115  
 Anne, 19  
 Mary Towner, 115  
 Mathais H., 115
- Welch, Charles Oliver, 130  
 Hannah, 18  
 Oliver, 130
- Weld, Ruth Hinckley, 130
- Weld, Aaron D., 76  
 Joseph Richards, 136  
 Lina Sophie, 136  
 Maria Louise, 136
- Wells, miss, 171  
 Belinda, 80, 139  
 Thomas, 80
- Wentworth, Penelope, 80  
 Rebecca, 80
- West, Betsey, 89
- Weston, Esther, 21
- Wetherbee, } David Allan, 142  
 Witherbee, } George Albert, 142  
 John, 142  
 John Brooks, 129  
 Sarah, 129  
 Sarah Eliza, 142  
 Walter Leslie, 129  
 William, 78, 142  
 William Clapp, 142
- Whaff, Ann, 26
- Wharry, Amelia Genevieve, 135  
 Joseph Samuel, 135  
 Priscilla Elizabeth, 135
- Wheeler, mrs., 170  
 Lydia, 115  
 Rowland, 115  
 Warham, 40, 69
- Whistler, Isabel, 134
- White, miss, 48  
 A. P., 91  
 Amelia, 110  
 Bernice Lenna, 113  
 Charles, 28  
 Daniel Appleton, 25  
 Dorothy Merrill, 113  
 Eben, 112  
 Ebenezer, 69, 112  
 Edward Kendall, 113  
 Elizabeth, 25, 112  
 Elizabeth Amelia, 137  
 Ernest Prescott, 113  
 Evelina, 112  
 Everetta Maria, 113  
 Franklin, 112  
 George, 113  
 George Walter, 113  
 Georgiana, 112  
 Henrietta, 112  
 John, 24, 25  
 Louis Augustus, 110  
 Mabel Maria, 113  
 Mary Dunning, 110  
 Obadiah, 112  
 Percy Elmer, 113  
 Raymond Merriman, 113  
 Ruth Carr, 113  
 Sarah Adella, 141  
 Standish Day, 141  
 Susanuah, 28  
 Tirzah, 141
- Whitefield, George, 20
- Whiting, miss, 171  
 Abigail, 46  
 Comfort, 46  
 Emeline Grey, 106  
 Grace, 46  
 Nancy, 155
- Whiton, } —, 46  
 Whyton, } —, 46
- Whitman, Francis, 21  
 Mary, 21  
 Sarah, 21
- Whitmarsh, mr., 170  
 Annie D., 151  
 Benjamin Hast-  
 ings, 64  
 Catharine, 65  
 Catherine, 38, 170  
 Ezra, 29, 38, 170  
 John, 38, 64, 170  
 Joshua, 151  
 Maria, 38, 65, 170  
 Mary A., 64  
 Nancy, 38, 65, 151,  
 170  
 Susan, 38, 64, 170  
 Susannah, 38, 48  
 William, 38, 64, 170
- Whitmore, Dexter, 124  
 George Edward, 93  
 James, 82, 92  
 James M., 92  
 Jane, 124  
 Mary Elizabeth, 92  
 Mary Stimpson, 92  
 Sadie May, 93  
 Stella, 124  
 Willard Stearns, 92
- Whitney, —, 94
- Whittemore, Katherine, 33, 50  
 Susannah, 15
- Whitton, Martha, 117
- Whitwell, George Miller, 161  
 John Coyle, 161  
 Margaret Smith, 161
- Wier, Margaret, 47  
 Sarah Thornton, 36



- Wiggin, Sophia, 102  
 Wigglesworth, Abigail, 11  
 Wilder, Abijah, 142  
     Edgar Francis, 159  
     Emily Sanger, 142  
     Lloyd W., 159  
     Martha Brown, 159  
     Rhoda Jackson, 142  
 Willard, Mr., 170  
     Elizabeth M. P., 58  
     Josiah, 36, 42  
     Lockhart, 36, 42, 43  
     Mary, 36, 174  
     Rebecca, 36, 167  
     Thankfull, 42  
 Willcomb, Adaline Catharine,  
     112  
     Daniel, 112  
     Helen L., 112  
     Henry Perry, 112  
     Herbert H., 112  
     Louise, 112  
     Marion M., 112  
 Willett, Elmira, 135  
 Williams, Abbie Mayhew, 162  
     Benjamin Walter, 162  
     Catharine, 172  
     Cornelia, 132  
     Eleanor Frances, 159  
     Ellen, 155  
     Ellen Augusta, 155  
     Henry J., 132  
     George H., 155  
     Isabella, 132  
     Jane, 58, 84  
     John Martin, 162  
     Polena, 131  
     Sarah Ann, 52  
     Thomas, 75  
 Willis, Alice Hamilton, 57  
     Benjamin, 56  
     Benjamin McKinstry, 57  
 Willis, Charles Justin, 138  
*cont'd* { Eliza Sewall, 56  
     Frances Brewer, 138  
     George Augustus, 138  
     Hamilton, 56, 57  
     Mary Ann Holden, 138  
     Mercy Sherman, 96  
     Pauline, 57  
     Sanford Lawton, 138  
     Sumner Holden, 138  
     Vincent Hamilton Words-  
         worth, 57  
 Wilson, Andrew, 7  
     Benjamin, 92  
     Dannaris, 7  
     Deborah, 7  
     Elizabeth, 92  
     Hannah, 7  
     Ida Elona, 92  
     John, 7  
     John Cragin, 92  
     Margeria Ann, 92  
     Martha, 7  
     Mary, 7  
     Robert, 6  
     Samuel, 16  
     Sarah, 7, 16  
     Susan, 92  
 Winchester, Marion, 155  
 Winship, Louisa, 56  
 Winslow, Abbie, 153  
     Carrie Edna, 153  
     Elisha Freeman, 132  
     Eunice Augusta, 132  
     Georgianna, 61  
     Jacob Henry, 153  
     Olive Smith, 132  
 Winter, Harriet, 156  
     Samuel, 156  
 Wise, Henry Augustus, 53  
 Wisner, Elizabeth, 161  
 Wiswall, Elizabeth, 67  
 Witt, Elizabeth, 173  
 Wolfe, Eliza Jane, 153  
     George Adam, 153  
     Maria Louisa, 153  
 Wood, Alonzo Hamilton, 117  
     David, 28, 35, 49  
     Ella Jane, 117  
     Francis Peyton, 98  
     Margaret, 49  
     Pauline Embra, 98  
     Percy Scott, 98  
     Rhoda Sarah, 117  
     Ruth, 49  
 Woodbury Ann, 122  
     Caroline, 99  
 Woods, Elizabeth, 73  
 Woodward, Eunice, 121  
 Wordsworth, Ethel Margaret,  
     57  
 Worthen, Alice Gale, 116  
     Carl Burpee, 116  
     Carrie Leeds, 116  
     Chase Currier, 116  
     Eliza Lowell, 116  
     Francis Chase, 116  
     Gray Vinton, 116  
     James, 116  
     James Currier, 116  
 Wyer, Robert, 15  
     Ruth, 15  
 Wyman, ———, 23, 24, 39  
     Catharine, 75  
 York, Elizabeth, 108  
     Harriet Sophia, 95  
 Young, Jennie, 150  
     John T., 130  
     Rosa A., 89  
     Victoria, 130  
 Yung, Maria Catherine, 124

# INDEX TO PLACES AND SUBJECTS.

- Aarhus, Denmark, 148  
 Aberdeen, Scotland, 99  
 Abington, Mass., 95, 145, 154  
 Acton, Mass., 117  
 Africa, 124  
 Agawan, Mass., 121  
 Agricultural Society, Cheshire Co., N. H., 74  
 Albany, N. Y., 39, 97, 98, 149  
 America, 10, 20, 47  
 American Army, 29  
     Missionary Board, 124  
 Ames Tavern, Andover, Mass., 49  
 Amherst College, Mass., 91  
 Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 76,  
     80, 82, 120, 149  
 Andover, Mass., 17, 24, 32, 37, 48-51, 55-58, 87,  
     106, 161, 162, 171  
     Theological Seminary, Mass., 55, 56,  
         85, 156  
     Street, Danvers, Mass., 94  
 Annapolis, Md., 102  
 Arlington, Mass., 45  
     Va., 117  
 Army of Potomac, 33  
 Ashby, Mass., 161  
 Athol, Mass., 107  
 Atlanta, Ga., 145  
 Auburn, Me., 95, 121, 154  
     N. Y., 78, 141, 142  
 Augusta, Ga., 63  
     Me., 157  
  
 Bahia, South America, 173  
 Bailundu, Africa, 124  
 Baltimore, Md., 123  
 Bangor, Me., 108, 117, 156  
 Barbadoes, 16, 75  
 Bark Warwick Street, Dorchester, Mass., 46  
 Barmen, Germany, 139  
 Barnstable, Mass., 123, 152  
 Barre, Mass., 56, 83  
     Vt., 128  
 Barrington, Ill., 99  
 Barton's Bar, Yuba Co., Cal., 151  
 Bath, Me., 49, 103, 145, 154  
 Bay Mills, Mich., 139  
 Bedford, N. Y., 67  
 Belfast, Ireland, 62  
     Me., 46, 57  
 Belmont, Mass., 33, 132, 136  
 Bennington, Vt., 43, 151  
 Berkeley, Mass., 151  
 Berlin, Vt., 128  
     Wis., 125, 126  
 Berry Mills, Carthage, Me., 95  
 Bethel, Me., 111  
     Vt., 88  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 161  
 Beverly, Mass., 99  
 Bible School, Chicago, Ill., 124  
 Big Bend, Polk Co., Ark., 144  
 Billerica, Mass., 6, 7, 9-11, 52, 126  
 Bola Bola, East Indies, 32  
  
 Bordeaux, France, 47  
 Boston, Mass., 8, 9, 16, 19-28, 30-33, 35, 36, 38,  
     39, 41, 42, 45-48, 50-69, 71, 73-85,  
     87-89, 92, 94, 97-103, 105-111, 113,  
     114, 117-125, 127-144, 146-151,  
     153-160, 162, 167, 168, 170, 172-  
     175  
 Boston, Mass., Adams Street, 41  
     Advertiser, 53, 174  
     Ames Plow Co., 117  
     Back Bay Basin Commission, 61  
     Bank of the Metropolis, 148  
     Beer Lane, 59  
     Bowdoin Square, 36  
     Bowker Street, 41  
     Boylston Street, 42, 170  
     Brattle Street, 42  
     Brattle Street Church, 35, 36, 53, 59, 61  
     Brigade Band, 82  
     Broad Street, 77  
     Broadway, 47  
     Cadet Band, 82  
     Cambridge Street, 36  
     Central Burying-ground, 41, 69  
     Central Wharf, 79  
     Children's Hospital, 143  
     Christ Church, 33  
     Chronicle, 174  
     Church of the Advent, 19  
     Churches, 20  
     City, 61  
     City Council, 51, 80  
     City Point, 82  
     City Printer, 80  
     Common, 28, 170  
     Congress Street, 31, 45  
     Copp's Hill, 23  
     Daily Atlas, 80  
     Dalton's Lane, 31  
     Dalton's Row, 31  
     Dalton Street, 31  
     Department of Public Institutions, 106  
     Distill-House Square, 41, 69, 73  
     Distillers Square, 41  
     Dock Square, 58, 84  
     Dorchester Avenue, 82  
     Endicott Street, 69  
     Essex Street, 20  
     Exchange Place, 45  
     Fire Department, 121  
     First Baptist Meeting House, 59  
     First Church, 8, 52  
     Fort Hill Wharf, 63  
     Fort Independence, 47  
     Foster Court, 82  
     Friend Street, 81  
     Gibbs Lane, 81  
     Globe, 136  
     Granary Burying-ground, 27, 28, 63, 82  
     Granite Bank, 85  
     Green Street, 36  
     Hancock Street, 61  
     Hanover Street, 59

Boston, Hawkins Street, 41  
 Hawley Street, 73  
 Hollis Street, 77  
 India Street, 76  
 Jackson Place, 73  
 Journal, 45  
 Kilby Street, 45  
 King's Chapel, 31, 32  
 Lendall's Lane, 45  
 Leverett's Lane, 45  
 Liberty Stump, 20  
 Lindall Street, 45  
 Long Wharf, 80, 81  
 Maverick National Bank, 148  
 Mayor Josiah Quincy, 80  
 McKinley Square, 31  
 Merchants Bank, 119  
 Milk Street, 31  
 Mill Pond, 41  
 Mill-Pond Street, 69  
 Minot Street, 117  
 Mt. Hope Cemetery, 63  
 Mt. Vernon Street, 31, 148  
 Nassau Street, 38  
 New North Church, 23, 27  
 New South Church, 31  
 Northern Union Station, 41  
 Oliver's Dock, 45  
 Oliver Street, 81  
 Parmenter Street, 59  
 Pleasant Street, 42, 75, 89  
 Post Office, 31  
 Post Office Square, 31  
 Prince Street, 26  
 Providence R. R. Co., 32  
 Provident Institution for Savings, 167  
 Public Schools, 135  
 Purchase Street, 63, 81  
 Quaker Meeting House, 45  
 Richmond Street, 59  
 School St. Cong. Church, 20  
 Sea Street, 82  
 Second Church, 23  
 Second National Bank, 85  
 South Cove, 61  
 South End, 147  
 State Street, 79, 80  
 St. Paul's Church, 24  
 Sudbury Street, 41  
 Summer Street, 81  
 Tremont Bank, 31  
 Tremont Street, 55  
 Trinity Church, 25, 42, 58, 66, 136  
 Upham's Corner, 150  
 Van Rensselaer Place, 82  
 Washington Street, 77, 82, 89  
 Water Street, 31  
 Weekly Messenger, 65  
 Wilkes Court, 59  
 Winter Street, 73  
 Worcester Street, 48, 85  
 Bourne, Mass., 145, 151  
 Bournemouth, England, 54  
 Bowdoin College, Maine, 102  
 Boxford, Mass., 56  
 Bradford, Mass., 121, 132  
 Braintree, Mass., 24, 59, 65, 92, 136  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 55  
 Brewer, Me., 160  
 Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 57  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 22  
 Vt., 141  
 Brighton, Mass., 92-94, 110, 111, 137, 138  
 Bristol, Conn., 173  
 Me., 153  
 Co., Mass., 67  
 British invasion, 17  
 Brockton, Mass., 123  
 Brookfield, Vt., 123  
 Brookline, Mass., 85, 93, 108, 136-138, 143, 148,  
 157, 159  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 23, 53, 61, 85, 90, 95, 106-108,  
 119, 135, 142, 145, 146, 156-159,  
 173

Brunswick, Me., 154  
 Buckfield, Me., 95  
 Bucksport, Me., 159, 160  
 Buenos Ayres, South America, 173  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 135, 155, 156  
 Burlington, Mass., 52  
 Butterfield, Me., 39  
 California, 53, 68, 72, 73, 84, 118  
 Cambridge, Mass., 5-7, 9-13, 15, 31, 33, 35, 40,  
 45, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 101, 109-  
 111, 113, 114, 130, 132, 138,  
 142, 150, 155, 158, 160, 175  
 Bridewell, 5, 6  
 Church, 5, 9, 10  
 Holyoke Street, 6, 7  
 House of Correction, 5, 6  
 Menotomye River, 5  
 Mount Auburn Street, 6, 7  
 Proprietor's Records, 5  
 Stoughton House, 6  
 Camden, Me., 63, 104  
 N. J., 56  
 Canaan, N. H., 105  
 Canada, 48, 49, 98, 107, 117, 122, 126, 139  
 West, 113, 114  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 49  
 Cando, N. D., 103  
 Canton, Mass., 127, 135  
 Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, 144  
 Cape Cod, Mass., 123  
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 175  
 Carleton Co., N. B., 131  
 Carlinville, Ill., 144  
 Carthage, Me., 95  
 Carver, Mass., 152  
 Catskill, N. Y., 19  
 Central Street, Danvers, Mass., 94  
 Charleston Ground, 174  
 S. C., 27, 63, 79, 136  
 Charlestown, Mass., 5-18, 20-30, 32-51, 55, 60,  
 61, 64, 66-73, 92, 97-100,  
 105-116, 118-122, 129, 137,  
 155, 170, 172, 173  
 Alderman, 97  
 Bunker Hill, 22, 29, 37  
 Bunker Hill Street, 29  
 Burial Hill, 13  
 Church, 8, 13, 14  
 Church Records, 173  
 Country Road, 8, 28  
 Eden Street, 71  
 Fire Department, 107  
 First Church, 11, 23, 24, 34,  
 39, 50, 172  
 First Congregational  
 Church, 46  
 Main Street, 17, 22, 29, 37,  
 38, 71  
 Mead Street, 29, 37  
 Mystic Water Board, 97  
 Navy Yard, 65  
 Penny Ferry, 13  
 Prospect Hill, 13  
 Second Church, 24, 34, 50, 51  
 Swing Bridge, 71  
 Training Field, 16  
 Wapping Street, 39, 68, 69  
 Warren Street, 68  
 Wilbridge Hill, 13  
 N. H., 52, 155  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 10, 32, 33, 73  
 Chelsea, Mass., 64, 67, 69, 102, 106, 111, 113, 114,  
 119, 121, 122, 125-127, 131, 158,  
 159  
 Cheshire, Mass., 34, 162  
 Co., England, 133  
 N. H., 74  
 Chester, N. H., 56, 59, 156  
 Pa., 143, 144  
 Vt., 141  
 Chicago, Ill., 57, 58, 113, 114, 124, 127, 128, 132,  
 140, 143, 150, 157, 163  
 Chicopee, Mass., 138

- Chili, 53  
 Chippewa, Canada, 139  
 Christ's Church, Hudson, N. Y., 19  
 Church, Billerica, Mass., 9  
 Church, Lexington, Mass., 7  
 Menotomy, Mass., 7  
 Church of the Advent, Philadelphia, Pa., 58  
 Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pa., 58  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 60, 69, 96, 135, 137  
 City Hall, Keene, N. H., 75  
 Civil War, 32, 33  
 Claremont, N. H., 92, 127, 141  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 112  
 Clinton, Mass., 92  
 Colchaset, Mass., 150  
 Colchester, Conn., 148  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y., 157  
 Collinsville, Ill., 34  
 Colorado, 112  
 Columbia University, N. Y., 157  
 Columbian Centinel, 80  
 Columbus, Ga., 134  
 Commercial Point, Dorchester, Mass., 36  
 Common Council, Somerville, Mass., 106  
 Concord, Mass., 10, 22-26, 31, 34, 45, 138, 172  
 N. H., 9, 149  
 Congregational Church, Chester, N. H., 56  
 Groton, Conn., 20  
 Wilmington, Mass., 90  
 Connecticut, 18, 66  
 Continental Congress, 30  
 Journal, 35  
 Convent of the Holy Nativity, Fond du Lac, Wis., 51  
 Cornish, N. H., 80  
 Cornwell, Canada, 126  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 161  
 Cromwell, Conn., 153  
 Croyden, N. H., 174  
 Cuba, 47, 78, 86  
 Damariscotta, Me., 100  
 Danvers, Mass., 62, 71, 88-91, 94, 95, 112, 116  
 Danville, Vt., 56  
 Darby, England, 28  
 Darley House, Bridge of Allan, Co. Perth, Scotland, 57  
 Dartmouth, Mass., 99  
 Dartmouth College, N. H., 75, 102, 136  
 Dayton, Ohio, 150  
 Dedham, Mass., 40, 51, 76, 78, 132, 136, 155  
 Deerfield, Mass., 118  
 Denison City, Texas, 100  
 Denmark, 148  
 Dennis, Mass., 123, 145  
 Denver, Col., 60, 112, 128  
 Des Moines, Ia., 140  
 Detroit, Mich., 60  
 Dickinson, N. Y., 125  
 Dicks, Nancy, Statement, 170  
 Dixmont, Me., 150  
 Dorchester, Mass., 8, 23, 24, 36, 42, 46, 50, 53, 57, 115-117, 136, 138, 139, 143, 150  
 Burying-ground, 150  
 Heights, Mass., 37  
 Dover, N. H., 102, 117  
 Dresden, Me., 104  
 Dudley, Mass., 159  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 120  
 Dunstable, Mass., 9-11  
 Duxbury, Mass., 28  
 East Boston, Mass., 102  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 96, 151  
 Douglass, Mass., 92  
 Hartford, Conn., 162  
 Indies, 32, 53  
 Easton, Mass., 74, 153  
 Pa., 162  
 East Orange, N. J., 58, 129  
 Eastport, Me., 99, 123  
 East Taunton, Mass., 83  
 Edgartown, Mass., 79  
 Edgecomb, Me., 120, 153, 154  
 Edwardsville, Ill., 34, 173  
 Eliot, Me., 117  
 Elm House, Andover, Mass., 49  
 Elmira, N. Y., 127, 150  
 England, 5, 6, 10, 21, 25, 28, 47, 53, 54, 56, 57, 86, 94, 103, 108, 109, 132-134, 139, 146, 147, 151  
 English Surnames, 5  
 Englewood, N. J., 138  
 Enniskerry, Ireland, 106  
 Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, 58  
 Essex, Mass., 89-91  
 Essex Bar Association, 91  
 Co., Mass., 90  
 Europe, 148, 173  
 Everett, Mass., 107, 120, 123, 123  
 Exeter, N. H., 14, 25, 56, 55, 142  
 Falmouth, Mass., 20, 21, 123, 144  
 Me., 63, 131  
 Fargo, N. D., 126  
 Farmington, Me., 20, 21  
 Father Abdy's Will, 7  
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 120  
 First Church, Keene, N. H., 74  
 Malden, 17  
 Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 156  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 92  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 130  
 Florence Crittenton Home, 136  
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 51  
 Forest Hill Farm, Warren Co., N. C., 143  
 Hills Cemetery, 23, 51, 74, 75, 77, 78, 134, 139, 147  
 Fort Collins, Col., 128  
 Fairfield, Me., 99  
 Scott, Kan., 172  
 Union, New Mexico, 150  
 Foxborough, Mass., 129, 159  
 Framingham, Mass., 45, 102  
 Academy, 61  
 France, 25, 47, 53, 57, 117, 148, 174  
 Frankfort, Ky., 134  
 Franklin, Mass., 131  
 Typographical Society, 80  
 Freedom, N. H., 141  
 Freeport, N. S., 122  
 Freetown, Mass., 32, 153  
 Fryeburg, Me., 172  
 Gardiner, Me., 124  
 Genealogies—  
 Appletou, 155  
 Bailey, 40  
 Blake, 83, 84  
 Bond's Watertown, 7, 84  
 Burbeen, 8  
 Childs, 66  
 Faxon, 115  
 Kimball, 43  
 Lowell, 65  
 Poor, 110  
 Richardson, 10  
 Thwing, 76  
 Towne, 73  
 Wyman's Charlestown, 18, 23, 33  
 Germany, 61, 103, 128, 139, 149, 172  
 Gibbon, N. Y., 19  
 Gilsun, N. H., 174  
 Girard, Ill., 144  
 Glenroy, Ohio, 105  
 Gloucester, Mass., 16, 87-89, 112, 113, 148  
 Goshen, N. H., 125  
 Greenfield, Mass., 50  
 Green Lake, Wis., 126  
 Greenland, N. H., 100  
 Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., 95  
 Greewich, Conn., 175  
 Griffin, Ga., 59  
 Groton, Conn., 20, 22  
 Mass., 10, 11

Guthrie, Oklahoma, 105

Halifax, Mass., 21  
N. S., 89, 119  
Co., N. S., 126

Hallowell, Me., 52

Hamilton, N. Y., 44

Hampstead, N. H., 25

Hampton, N. H., 9

Hanover, Mass., 96, 97

N. H., 106

Hanson, Mass., 95-97

Hardwick, Mass., 83, 162, 173

Hartford, Conn., 104, 129, 135, 140, 147, 156, 157

Me., 39

N. Y., 140

Harvard College, 6, 9, 13, 17, 20, 22, 24-26, 32-34, 49-58, 61, 79, 143, 172, 173

Divinity School, 173

Medical School, 32, 138, 143

President, 51

University, 53

Harwich, Mass., 123

Havana, Cuba, 47, 78, 86

Havensville, Kan., 116

Haverhill, Mass., 25, 59, 77, 84, 116, 118, 125, 140, 158

Helensburgh, Scotland, 152

Hesse Cassel, Germany, 61

High School, West Springfield, Mass., 124

Highwood, Ill., 114

Hillsboro Co., N. H., 40, 169

Hingham, Mass., 28, 43, 121

Hinsdale, Mass., 95

History of Cambridge, Mass., 6

Lexington, Mass., 173

Malden, Mass., 17

Hoboken, N. J., 99, 120

Holden, Mass., 93

Hollis, N. H., 40

Holliston, Mass., 133

Holyoke, Mass., 104, 124, 138

Hudson, Mass., 159, 160

N. H., 40, 47, 72, 73, 97, 124-127, 169, 174

N. Y., 19, 146

Huntington, Mass., 147

Hyannis, Mass., 123, 145

Hyde Park, Mass., 134, 162

Hyères, France, 57

Indiana, 115

Indianapolis, Ind., 115

Ipswich, Mass., 6, 12, 90, 112

Ireland, 62, 106

Island of Jersey, England, 25

Isle of Wight, England, 86

Italy, 53, 148, 155

Jaffrey, N. H., 128, 129

Jamaica Plain, Mass., 73, 129

Jamestown, Cal., 72

Jefferson, Mo., 126

Jolicure, Westmoreland Co., N. B., 113

Jones River, Mass., 28

Kamundongo, Africa, 124

Keene, N. H., 26, 35-37, 42-44, 74-80, 129-131, 141, 142, 156

Kennebunk, Me., 105

Beach, Me., 106

Kennebunkport, Me., 105

Kentucky, 34

King Philip's War, 12

Kings Co., N. B., 119

Kingston, Mass., 137

Laconia, N. H., 133

Lakeville, Mass., 147

Lancaster, Mass., 41

Landaff, N. H., 105

La Porte, Ind., 160

Lawrence, Mass., 57-59, 88, 163

Lebanon, Me., 115

N. H., 98

Lee, Me., 131

Lempster, N. H., 105, 147

Leomister, Mass., 62, 93, 156

Levant, Me., 95

Lewiston, Me., 141, 154

Lexington, Mass., 7, 33, 36, 45, 64, 133, 172, 173, 175

Leyden, 156

Lieu, Canton of Argovia, Switzerland, 144

Lima, 21

Limerick, Me., 101

Lincoln, Mass., 56

Litchfield, N. H., 73

Littleton, N. H., 125

Little River, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, 126

Liverpool, England, 21, 47

Nova Scotia, 89

London, England, 10, 47, 53, 57, 134, 139, 147

Londonderry, N. H., 25, 40, 72, 73, 125, 126, 174

Long Island, N. Y., 95

Longmont, Col., 112, 113

Lonoke, Ark., 144

Los Angeles, Cal., 103, 115, 128, 129

Louisville, Ky., 70, 112

Lowell, Mass., 32, 33, 72, 73, 93, 102, 111, 115, 116, 124-126, 149, 160

Lunenburg, Mass., 27, 35, 59

Lynn, Mass., 62, 72, 73, 75, 87, 88, 90, 99, 109, 112, 116, 125, 133, 139, 145, 158, 174

Main Street, Keene, N. H., 43

Maine, 47

General Hospital, 102

Malden, Mass., 14, 17-19, 30, 56, 64, 71, 100, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 128, 133, 142, 159

Manchester, N. H., 59, 92, 102, 103, 109, 133

Manila, Philippine Islands, 98

Mansfield, Mass., 159

Marblehead, Mass., 68, 109, 125

Marlborough, Mass., 107

Marshfield, Mass., 97, 129

Marysville, Cal., 118

Masonic, Boston Commandery, K. T., Boston, Mass., 56

Chapter of the Signet, Charlestown, Mass., 97

Cœur de Lion Commandery, K. T., Charlestown, Mass., 97

Columbian Lodge, Boston, Mass., 79, 120

De Molay Commandery, K. T., Boston, Mass., 56

Freemasons of Boston, Mass., 79

Louisville, Ky., 70

Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., 33, 73

Henry Price Lodge, Charlestown, Mass., 97

Jordan Lodge, Peabody, Mass., 91

King David Lodge, Taunton, Mass., 83

King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown, Mass., 33

Masonic Lodge, Cal., 73

Temple, Boston, Mass., 33

Meridian Lodge, Watertown, Mass., 70

Mount Carmel Lodge, Lynn, Mass., 87

Mount Zion Lodge, Hardwick, Mass., 83

Pentucket Lodge, Lowell, Mass., 72

Rising Sun Lodge, Keene, N. H., 35, 42-44

St. Andrew's Lodge, Boston, Mass., 33, 56, 59, 60

St. John's Lodge, Boston, Mass., 76

St. Paul's R. A. Chapter, Boston, Mass., 120

Social Friends Lodge, Keene, N. H., 74

Tyrian Lodge, Gloucester, Mass., 87

Massachusetts, 30, 135, 145

Commonwealth of, 168



- Massachusetts, Constitutional State Convention, 30  
 General Court, 10  
 General Hospital, 80  
 Governor of, 53  
 Governor's Council, 33, 75, 97, 172  
 Historical Society, 58  
 House of Representatives, 33, 76, 129  
 Legislature, 51, 53-55  
 Medical Society, 136  
 Representative, 50, 75  
 Revolutionary Records, 37, 40  
 Senate, 172  
 Senator, 33, 75, 97, 106, 129  
 State Mutual Insurance Co., 76  
 State Prison, 97  
 Superior Court, 50, 91, 172  
 Mattapoisett, Mass., 100  
 Mayflower, 28  
     Society, 136  
 Medfield, Mass., 92  
 Medford, Mass., 15, 19, 28, 39, 41, 51-54, 63, 79, 87, 107, 108, 111, 133, 147, 167, 170  
     Cemetery, 28  
 Medical College, Indiana, 115  
     School, Dartmouth College, 145  
 Mediterranean Sea, 63  
 Melrose, Mass., 101, 103, 106, 115, 116, 139, 159  
 Mendon, Mass., 146  
 Menominee Falls, Wis., 140  
 Menotomy, Mass., 7  
 Mercer, Me., 20, 134  
 Meredith, N. H., 125  
 Mexico, 33, 137, 143  
     City of, 137, 143  
 Middleboro, Mass., 127, 146, 147, 151  
 Middlebury, Vt., 56  
 Middlesex Co., Mass., 5, 6, 11, 12, 15, 27, 28, 34, 37-39, 45, 62, 70, 71, 172, 174  
 Middle Temple, London, England, 57  
 Middleton, Mass., 162  
 Middletown, N. H., 100  
 Milburn, N. J., 58  
 Milbury, Mass., 141  
 Milford, Mass., 172  
     N. H., 110  
 Military School, Norwich, Vt., 86  
 Militia, 1st California Infantry, 150  
     7th Conn. Regt., 102  
     1st Mass. Cavalry, 117  
     1st Mass. Regt., 113  
     3d Mass. Regt., 76  
     11th Mass. Regt., 116  
     16th Mass. Regt., 116  
     36th Mass. Regt., 105  
     44th Mass. Regt., 144  
     45th Mass. Regt., 58, 79  
     5th N. H. Regt., 73  
     12th Regt. Corps d'Afrique, 136  
     20th Regt. U. S. Colored Inf., 113  
     84th Regt. U. S. Col. Infantry, 136  
 Milton, Mass., 44, 46, 50, 51, 84, 110, 116, 138  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 139, 140  
 Minister Plenipotentiary to England, 53  
 Minister to England, 54  
 Mitchell's List, 5  
 Mobile, Ala., 57, 60, 63, 113  
 Modesto, Ill., 81, 144  
 Monmouth, Me., 100  
 Montague, Mass., 93  
 Montpelier, Vt., 121  
 Montreal, Canada, 48, 49, 117, 122  
 Moore, Pa., 143  
 Mount Auburn Cemetery, 53, 80, 173  
 Municipal Court, Lawrence, 57  
 Nahant, 109  
 Nantucket, 48  
 Naples, Italy, 53, 148  
 Nashua, N. H., 73, 115, 120, 125-127, 158  
 Nashville, Tenn., 57  
 Natick, Mass., 70  
 National Cemetery, Arlington, Va., 117  
 National Hotel, Washington, D. C., 149  
 National House of Representatives, 149  
 National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio, 150  
 Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa., 36  
 Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., 71  
 Needham, Mass., 61, 101  
 Newark, N. J., 158, 161  
 New Bedford, Mass., 66, 67, 81, 99, 100, 153  
 Newbern, N. C., 58, 143  
 New Brighton, N. Y., 58  
 New Brunswick, 113, 114, 119, 131, 135  
 Newbury, Mass., 175  
 Newburyport, Mass., 14, 56, 57, 157  
 Newcastle, England, 5  
     Me., 154, 167  
 New Castle Co., Del., 36  
 New Castle-upon-Tyne, Eng., 5  
 New England, 5, 22, 47, 80, 86  
     Guards, 82  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 46, 51  
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society, 81, 114  
 New England Hospital, 136  
 New Hampshire, 126  
     Recorder, 35  
 New Hampton, N. H., 52  
 New Haven, Conn., 19, 34, 161  
 New London, Conn., 28  
 New Orleans, La., 47, 70, 136, 146  
 Newport, N. H., 149  
     R. I., 25, 53  
     Vt., 133  
 New Providence, N. J., 161  
 New Salem, Mass., 42  
 Newton, Mass., 10, 33, 40, 61-63, 67, 92, 98, 99, 101, 107, 114, 117, 118, 128, 129, 132, 138, 142, 159  
     Centre, Mass., 103  
 Newtonville, Mass., 144  
 Newtown, N. Y., 38  
 New York, 32, 33, 50, 54, 62, 82, 85, 130, 135, 153  
     City, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 54, 81, 119, 149  
     N. Y., 32, 54, 79, 89, 98, 105, 107, 108, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 134, 137, 139, 141, 142, 149, 157, 158, 173, 175  
     State, 23, 30, 69  
 Niagara, Canada West, 114  
 Norristown, Pa., 127  
 North Adams, Mass., 113  
 Northampton, Mass., 44  
 North Andover, Mass., 55-59  
     Attleborough, Mass., 101  
     Bridgewater, Mass., 72  
     Brookfield, Mass., 111, 156  
     Edgecomb, Me., 153  
 Northfield, Me., 106  
 North Reading, Mass., 87, 105, 163  
     Salem, N. H., 105  
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, England, 86  
 North Yarmouth, Me., 85, 86  
 Norway, Me., 95  
 Norwich, Conn., 65, 133, 141  
     Mass., 147  
     Vt., 56, 86  
 Norwood, Mass., 132  
 Nottingham West, N. H., 40, 44  
 Nova Scotia, 33, 88, 89, 94, 119, 122, 125, 126, 143, 153  
 Oakland, Cal., 117  
 Ohio, 69  
 Old Colony Iron Works, 83  
 Omaha, Neb., 140  
 Orange, N. J., 135, 157  
 Orford, N. H., 115  
 Orlando, Fla., 113  
 Orleans, Mass., 174  
 Pacific Coast, 72  
 Painesville, Ohio, 19  
 Palmer, Mass., 118, 140  
 Paris, France, 25, 53, 147, 148, 174



- Paris, Tenn., 116  
 Paterson, N. J., 161  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 88, 152, 159  
 Peabody, Mass., 49, 64, 90-92, 116  
     Institute, 91  
     Library, 90  
 Peak's Island, Me., 121, 122, 126, 127  
 Pembroke, Mass., 65, 95, 96  
     N. H., 94, 114  
 Pennsylvania, 32  
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 143, 144  
 Perth Co., Scotland, 57  
 Peru, 53  
 Pesotum, Ill., 173  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 36, 54, 56, 58, 60, 98, 127, 135,  
     140, 144, 157, 158  
 Philippine Islands, 98  
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 55, 56, 91  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 134, 135  
 Pittston, Me., 146, 154  
     Pa., 138  
 Plainfield, N. H., 42  
 Plymouth, Mass., 20-22, 28, 83  
     N. H., 75, 76  
     Ohio, 77  
 Polk Co., Ark., 144  
 Polynesia, 53  
 Pompanoosuc, Vt., 106  
 Port Chester, N. Y., 175  
 Portland, Me., 47-49, 56, 58, 63, 64, 67, 84-87, 101-  
     103, 121, 122, 128, 130-132, 135, 154,  
     156-161, 167  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 24, 63, 69, 115, 128, 130, 132,  
     155, 160  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 133  
 Presque Isle, Me., 130  
 Preston's Point, Dorchester, Mass., 36  
 Princeton, Mass., 174  
 Providence, R. I., 88, 104, 110, 149, 150, 154  
 Provincetown, Mass., 72, 174  
 Provincial Congress, 30  
 Prussia, 146  
  
 Quincy, Mass., 52, 54, 59, 60, 92, 135  
  
 Rahway, N. J., 158  
 Randolph, Mass., 23  
 Raynham, Mass., 147, 151  
 Readfield, Me., 121  
 Reading, Mass., 10, 87, 138, 162, 163, 175  
 Republican Party, 51  
 Revere, Mass., 127  
 Revolution, 29, 30, 66  
 Revolutionary War, 18, 33, 37, 40, 43, 50  
 Rhode Island, 64, 66  
 Ridley Park, Pa., 143  
 River Phillip, Nova Scotia, 94  
 Rochdale, England, 109  
 Rockingham Co., N. H., 130  
 Rockland, Mass., 95  
     Me., 103, 119, 141, 142, 153  
 Rockport, Mass., 173  
 Rome, Italy, 155  
 Roxbury, Mass., 24, 43, 57, 63, 73, 75-81, 103, 127,  
     132, 134, 135, 137-139, 142-144, 148, 149,  
     155  
     Centre Street, 76  
     Fort lot, 76  
     First Religious Society, 75  
     Highland Street, 43, 75, 77, 81  
     Parker Hill, 79  
 Rutland, Mass., 115  
  
 Sacramento, Cal., 129  
 Saginaw, Mich., 107  
 Salem, Mass., 51, 55, 56, 71, 91, 114, 119, 122, 131,  
     135, 163, 172, 174  
     N. H., 125  
     Oratorio Society, 91  
     Oregon, 125  
 Salisbury, N. B., 135  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 145  
 Sandwich, Mass., 72, 123, 144-146, 175  
     N. H., 125  
  
 San Francisco, Cal., 139  
 Sangerville, Me., 116  
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 33  
 Sarstedt, Prussia, 146  
 Saugus, Mass., 99  
 Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., 139  
 Savannah, Ga., 81, 146  
 School Committee, Peabody, Mass., 90, 91  
 Scituate, Mass., 21, 68, 174  
 Scotland, 9, 39, 47, 57, 99, 152  
 Scrooby, England, 28  
 Second Church, Malden, Mass., 17  
 Sharon, Mass., 78  
 Sherbrooke, N. S., 143  
 Siloam Springs, Ark., 144  
 Smithfield, R. I., 104  
 Society of the Cincinnati, 50  
 Somerville, Mass., 55, 89, 98, 100, 105-111, 113,  
     123, 133, 172  
     Mayor of, 106  
 South Abington, Mass., 151  
     America, 53, 173  
     Boston, Mass., 46, 47, 82-84  
     Branch, N. J., 99  
     Carolina, 18, 175  
     Framingham, Mass., 84  
     Hadley, 104, 124  
 Southington, Conn., 112  
 South Orrington, Me., 104  
     Paris, Me., 95  
     Parish, Danvers, Mass., 94  
     Reading, Mass., 93  
 Southern Prison, 73  
 Springfield, Mass., 50, 58, 93, 95, 118, 133, 137-  
     139, 141, 173, 175  
 St. Albans, Vt., 98, 104  
 St. James's Church, Chicago, Ill., 58  
 St. John, N. B., 114  
 St. Louis, Mo., 98, 107, 117, 144  
 State Militia, N. H., 74  
     Representative, N. H., 43  
     Senator, N. H., 43  
 Stockbridge, Mass., 56  
 Stockport, Cheshire Co., England, 133  
 Stoneham, Mass., 30, 116  
 Stoughton, Mass., 40, 46, 119, 153  
 Strafford, N. H., 115  
 Stratham, N. H., 97  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 21  
 Sudbury, Mass., 6, 10, 94  
 Suffolk Co., Mass., 41, 47, 51, 167, 168, 172  
     Bar, 75  
  
 Sumner, Me., 39  
 Sunapee, N. H., 125  
 Surry, Me., 121  
     N. H., 78  
 Swampscott, Mass., 99, 125  
 Sweden, 121  
 Switzerland, 144  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 61, 74, 129  
  
 Taunton, Mass., 45, 46, 52, 83, 120, 151-153  
 Temple, N. H., 113  
 Tewksbury, Mass., 70, 93  
 Thomaston, Me., 20, 33  
 Three Lights, Cape Cod, Mass., 123  
 Tobago, West Indies, 80  
 Topsfield, Mass., 103  
 Topsham, Me., 56  
 Toronto, Canada, 98  
 Torphican, Scotland, 47  
 Tremont Mills, Lowell, Mass., 72  
 Trinity Church, New Haven, Conn., 19  
     Episcopal Church, Williamsport, Pa., 58  
 Troy, N. Y., 155  
  
 United States, 53  
     Bank, 31  
     Government, 40  
     Member of Congress, 53-55  
     Navy, 20, 36, 53  
     Secretary of State, 53  
     Senator, 53  
     Vice-President, 54

- Universalist Church, Danvers, Mass., 94  
 University of Michigan, 135  
 Vessels, Adelia Kelley, 123  
     Angela, 47  
     Commerce, 47  
     Content, 17  
     Francis, 47  
     John and Sarah, 10  
     Junia, 173  
     Mayflower, 28  
     Otter, 156  
     Portia, 146  
     Virginia, 72  
     Virginian, 174  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 172  
 Virginia, 175  
 Waldoboro, Me., 104, 105, 141  
 Wallingford, Conn., 153  
 Walpole, Mass., 145, 156  
 Waltham, Mass., 60, 64, 142  
 Ware, Mass., 83, 151, 152, 162  
 Wareham, Mass., 123, 127  
 Warren, Me., 138  
     Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,  
         Mass., 91  
         Co., N. C., 143  
 Washington, D. C., 53, 138, 149, 160, 161  
     Me., 104  
     N. C., 79  
     Texas, 98  
 Waterbury, Vt., 107  
 Watertown, Mass., 7, 16, 36, 37, 42-44, 52, 62-64,  
     69, 70, 73-75, 87, 90, 92-94,  
     100, 101, 117, 118, 134, 136,  
     142, 173, 174  
 Waterville, Carleton Co., N. B., 131  
     Me., 74, 130, 131  
 Watkins, N. Y., 127  
 Waverly, Mass., 109  
 Welch Tract, New Castle Co., Del., 36  
 Wellesley, Mass., 85, 134  
 Wentworth, N. H., 115  
 West Alna, Me., 104  
 Westborough, 107  
 West Boylston, Mass., 92-94  
     Cambridge, 45, 118  
     Central African Missions, 124  
 West Cove, Isle of Wight, England, 86  
 Westfield, Kings Co., N. B., 119  
     Mass., 34, 35, 49, 50, 173  
 West Hartford, Conn., 19  
     Indies, 47, 80  
 Westminster, Vt., 156  
 Westmoreland Co., N. B., 113  
 Weston, Mass., 24  
 West Paris, Me., 95  
 Westport, Mass., 100  
 West Roxbury, Mass., 127-129, 142  
     Springfield, Mass., 124  
 Westville, N. Y., 134  
 Weymouth, Mass., 68, 174  
 White Plains, N. Y., 114  
     River Junction, Vt., 123  
 Whitman, Mass., 95, 138, 151, 152  
 Wiesbaden, Germany, 149  
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 135  
 Williams College, Mass., 156, 173  
 Williamsport, Pa., 58  
 Williamstown, Mass., 141  
 Wills, Bradshaw, Ruth, 167  
     Stimpson, Andrew, 169  
 Wilmington, Del., 135  
     Mass., 90  
     Ohio, 150  
 Winchester, Mass., 141  
 Windsor, Vt., 133  
 Winnecome, Wis., 125  
 Winslow, Me., 82, 130, 131  
 Winthrop, Mass., 133  
 Wiscasset, Me., 67, 68, 84, 103-105, 107-109, 153-  
     155  
 Woburn, Mass., 8-10, 13, 14, 51, 107, 116, 172, 173  
 Wollaston, Mass., 134  
 Woodstock, Vt., 56, 131, 141  
 Woolwich, Me., 108  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 104  
 Worcester, England, 10  
     Mass., 86, 92, 93, 102, 118, 141, 158,  
         159  
 Wrentham, 107, 159  
 Yarmouth, Mass., 96, 119, 159  
     Me., 99  
 York, Me., 21  
 Yorktown, N. Y., 110  
 Yuba Co., Cal., 151







Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date:



APR

1993

PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.  
111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111





JAN 78



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 059 736 2 ●